The Quantum Chromodynamics Theory Of Pentaquarks And Mesobaryonic Particles

Based on a generalized particle diagram of baryons and anti-baryons which, in turn, is based on symmetry principles, this theory predicts the existence of: double-flavoured pentaquarks and double-flavoured mesobaryonic particles, triple-flavoured pentaquarks and triple-flavoured mesobaryonic particles, quadruple-flavoured pentaquarks and quadruple-flavoured mesobaryonic particles, quintuple-flavoured pentaquarks and quintuple-flavoured mesobaryonic particles, two distict groups of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles with zero total strangeness. The theory, of course, also predicts the anti-pentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic particles corresponding to all predicted particles. More importantly, this theory predicts the existence of the $(u\ u\ d\ c\ \bar{c})$ *pentaquark and the existence of the* $(u\ u\ d\ c\ \bar{c})$ *mesobaryonic molecules. This prediction was confirmed on July 14th, 2015 by CERN researchers with the discovery of two charmonium-pentaquark states with a composition:* $(u\ u\ d\ c\ \bar{c})$ *with a significance of more than 9 standard deviations. However, there are doubts on whether the discovered particles are pentaquarks - a strongly bound state of five quarks - or mesobaryonic molecules – a weakly bound state of a baryon,* $(u\ u\ d)$ *, and a meson,* $(c\ \bar{c})$ *-. Finally, two remarkable aspects of this theory are: firstly, it predicts the existence of all the pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles that exist in nature, and, secondly, it predicts the existence of hexaquarks and dibaryon molecules. However, since this theory is about pentaquarks, only two points containing hexaquarks are analysed as an example of the intrinsic predicting power of the formulation.*

by R. A. Frino

Electronics Engineer - Degree from the University of Mar del Plata.

January 17st, 2016 (v1) – March 25th 2016 (v12)

Keywords: *mirror symmetry, parity, P symmetry, charge conjugation, C symmetry, time reversal, T symmetry, CP symmetry, CPT symmetry, PC+ symmetry, Q symmetry, quantum electrodynamics, quantum chromodynamics, quark, antiquark, up quark, down quark, strange quark, charm quark, bottom quark, top quark, anti-up quark, anti-down quark, anti-strange quark, anti-charm quark, anti-bottom quark, anti-top quark, pentaquark, quadruply strange pentaquark, triply strange pentaquark, doubly strange pentaquark, antipentaquark, singly strange pentaquark, non-strange pentaquark, quadruply bottom pentaquark, colour charge, anti-colour, anti-colour charge, strangeness, charmness, bottomness, topness, fermion, hadron, baryon, meson, boson, photon, gluon, mesobaryonic particle, meso-baryonic particle, mesobaryonic molecule, meso-baryonic molecule, baryomesonic particle, baryo-mesonic particle, baryomesonic molecule, baryo-mesonic molecule, Pauli exclusion principle, force carrier, omega-minus particle, matter-antimatter way, quadruply flavoured pentaquarks, quadruply flavoured mesobaryonic particles, quadruply flavoured mesobaryonic molecules, MAW, MBP, BMP, LHC, LHCb.*

Contents

1. Introduction

Quantum Chromodynamics (QCD) [1, 2, 3, 4] is a quantum mechanical description of the strong nuclear force. The strong force is mediated by gluons [4, 5] which are spin $1\hbar$ bosons (spin is quoted in units of reduced Plank's constant: $\hbar = h/2\pi$). Gluons act on both quarks and other gluons. Only quarks and gluons “feel” the strong force. Colour charge is a property of quarks and gluons, which is a kind of electric charge (but of a totally different nature) associated with the strong nuclear interactions. There are three distinct types of colour charge: red, green and blue and three types of anti-colour charges: anti-red, anti-green or anti-blue. Every quark carries a colour charge while every anti-quark carries an anti-colour charge. Gluons carry, simultaneously, colour charge and anti-colour charge although these charges are not necessarily of the same colour (e.g. red-anti-green gluons are allowed). However, colour charge has nothing to do with the real colour of things. The reason, this quark property, is called colour is because it behaves like colour: all known hadrons (baryons and mesons) are "colourless", meaning they are colour neutral particles. Baryons, which are made of three quarks, are "colourless" because each quark has a different colour. Mesons, which are made of a quark and an anti-quark, are "colourless" because anti-quarks carry anti-colour. Thus, a meson with a blue quark and an anti-blue quark is a colour neutral particle.

An important point to observe is that the Pauli exclusion principle leads to the existence of colour. This principle may be expressed as follows

Pauli Exclusion Principle

In a system made of identical fermions, no two fermions can have the same set of quantum numbers.

The existence of colour was inferred from the omega-minus particle or Ω^- baryon because it seemed to challenge the above principle. This particle, which was discovered in 1964, is made up of three strange quarks (*s* quarks). Because quarks are fermions, they cannot exist with identical quantum numbers, or in other words, they cannot exist in identical quantum states. So that, the Ω^- particle needed a new quantum number to be able to satisfy the Pauli exclusion principle. Thus, physicists proposed the existence of a new quantum number which was called colour. Having a particle with a red strange quark, a green strange quark and a blue strange quark solved the problem: the Ω^- baryon had all its quarks in different quantum states. So that the property called colour was the one that distinguished each of the quarks of the Ω^- particle when all the other quantum numbers are identical.

Like the electric charge, colour charge is a conserved quantity. Thus, QCD introduced a new conservation law: the conservation of "colour charge". Both quarks and gluons carry colour charge. In contrast, photons which are the mediators or carriers of the electromagnetic force, do not carry electric charge. This is a very important difference between Quantum Electrodynamics (QED) [6] and QCD. Another property of gluons is that they can interact with other gluons. In a certain way, the theory presented here is an extension of the QCD developed independently by Murray Gell-Mann and George Zweig in 1964. Gell-Mann read a James Joyce's novel entitled Finnegan's Wake, which contains the sentence "three quarks for Muster Mark", from where he took the word *quark* and introduced into physics. Gell-Mann predicted the existence of the omega-minus particle from a particle diagram known as the baryon decuplet. In 1969, he received the Nobel Prize in physics for this discovery. The baryon decuplet is shown in FIGURE 1 (see also page 25 of reference [2]). The baryon decuplet contains 10 baryons [4, 7, 8], (shown as blue spheres) which are arranged in a symmetric pattern forming an inverted equilateral triangle. This famous decuplet is also shown on the right hand side of FIGURE 2 through 9. However, in these figures, the baryon decuplet has a slightly different arrangement. In these figures baryons form a right-angled triangle. This will allow us to use a slightly longer horizontal axis representing the electric charge of the particles (from -3 to +3) rather than the isospin. This, in turn, will allow us to add an “antimaterial mirror image” of the 10 baryons so that we can extend the symmetry of the physical system to include not only baryons and antibaryons but also the elusive pentaquarks, mesobaryonic particles (MBPs) and their antiparticles: antipentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic particles (anti-MBPs).

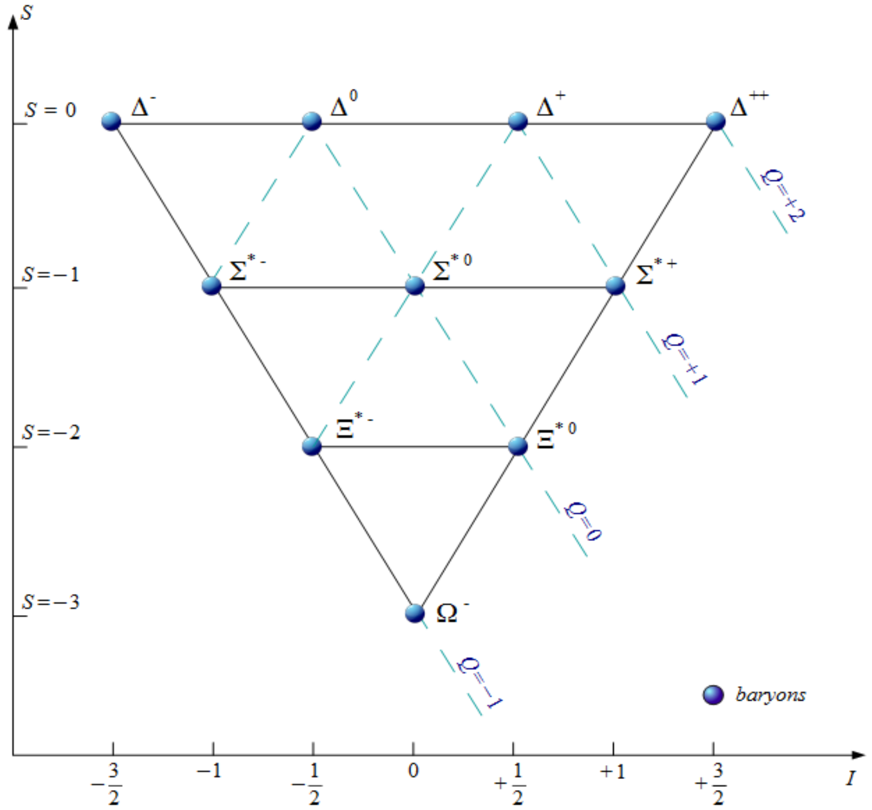

FIGURE 1: ***The Baryon decuplet***. *The diagram shows 10 baryons:* Δ^- , Δ^0 , Δ^+ , Δ^{++} , Σ^{*-} , Σ^{*0} , Σ^{*+} , Ξ^{*-} , Ξ^{*0} *and* Ω^- . *The vertical axis represents the strangeness, S, of the particles while the horizontal axis, I, the isospin. The diagonal lines shown in cyan are lines of equal electric charge. The particles whose names include an asterisk are exited states of the corresponding particles:* Σ^- , Σ^0 , Σ^+ , Ξ^- , Ξ^0 .

Although this theory is intended for experts, it is, from a mathematical point of view, very simple, so that, it is also suitable for those readers with basic knowledge of quarks and equations. Strictly speaking equations are not necessary either. In fact, a number of examples throughout the paper illustrate how to use fractions instead of equations to find the quark contents of exotic particles (pentaquarks, mesobaryonic particles, hexaquarks, baryobaryonic particles, and, in general, any other kind of particles made of quarks). So that, if you know how to add and subtract fractions you should be able to follow the present analysis. Appendix 1 contains the nomenclature and acronyms used throughout this paper. The expert may skip section 2 as it contains the basic properties of quarks and anti-quarks.

2. Summary of the Properties of Quarks and Antiquarks

The following two tables aim to provide a brief overview of the properties of quarks and anti-quarks for non-experts. TABLE 1 is a summary of the properties of quarks while

TABLE 2 is a summary of the properties of anti-quarks. The elementary charge, *e*, is defined as a negative quantity: $e = -1.602\,176\,6208 \times 10^{-19} C$, approximately. Thus, the charge of the electron is e and that of the proton is $|e|$ (the absolute value of *e*).

QUARKS PROPERTIES (see note 1)							
QUARK NAME	SYMBOL	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	SPIN	STRANGENESS	CHARMNESS	BOTTOMNESS	TOPNESS
up	u	$+\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	0
down	d	$-\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	0
strange	s	$-\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	-1	0	0	0
charm	c	$+\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	$+1$	0	0
bottom	b	$-\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	-1	0
top	t	$+\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	$+1$

TABLE 1: *Properties of quarks. The isospin and the isospin z-componet are not shown.*

ANTIQUARKS PROPERTIES (see note 1)							
QUARK NAME	SYMBOL	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	SPIN	STRANGENESS	CHARMNESS	BOTTOMNESS	TOPNESS
Anti-up	$\bar{u}$	$-\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	0
Anti-down	$\bar{d}$	$+\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	0
Anti-strange	$\bar{s}$	$+\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$+1$	0	0	0
Anti-charm	$\bar{c}$	$-\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	-1	0	0
Anti-bottom	$\bar{b}$	$+\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	$+1$	0
Anti-top	$\bar{t}$	$-\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	-1

TABLE 2: *Properties of antiquarks. The isospin and the isospin z-componet are not shown because are not used by this theory.*

3. The Incomplete Matter-Antimatter Way

The existence of pentaquarks was first postulated by three Russian physicists: Polyakov, Diakonov and Petrov in 1997. In this formulation and using a different approach, I have hypothesized the existence of a wide spectrum of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles. In fact, we shall see that this theory is so general that accounts for all the exotic particles made of quarks and gluons. My approach is based on a new diagram that I call **the matter-antimatter way** (MAW). We shall explore this diagram in detail starting with **the incomplete matter-antimatter way** (see FIGURES 2 through 8) which is, as the name suggests, an incomplete version of **the matter antimatter way** (see FIGURE 9). The first thing we notice is that all these diagrams are symmetrical about the vertical axis, which is called: the symmetry axis (the symmetry axis has no arrows and is shown in red). We also observe that the diagram may be considered as made up of two different diagrams:

(a) the **particles side**, **material side** or **matter's side** (on the right hand size of the symmetry axis), and
(b) the **antiparticles side**, **anti-material side** or **antimatter's side** (on the left hand side of the symmetry axis).

On the particles side of FIGURES 2 to 9 we have 10 baryons, known as the baryon decuplet. This is the original decuplet discovered by Murray Gell-Mann (See FIGURE 1). This decuplet is shown as blue circles. On the anti-particles side we have the anti-baryon decuplet containing the 10 corresponding anti-baryons. These anti-baryons are shown as yellow circles. The antiparticles side of the diagram can be obtained simply by placing a mirror along the symmetry axis (with the reflecting side facing the material side) and replacing the reflection of the particles by their corresponding antiparticles. Thus, our mirror is a kind of "magical mirror" because in addition to reflecting images (this is called parity or P symmetry) it has to do additional tasks that normal mirrors don't do. Firstly, it must also be able to replace the reflected particles by their corresponding antiparticles (this is called charge conjugation or C symmetry - see note 2). This means that the direction of the Q axis for antiparticles must point in the same direction to that of particles (according to the way axes are shown in FIGURE 2, the reflection of the Q axis in a normal reflected image will point in the opposite direction to that of the original or real Q axis). Secondly, it must reverse the direction of time so that if a particle moves forward in time, then its reflected image must be moving backward in time (this is called time reversal or T symmetry). Thirdly, it must change the strangeness of particles by the corresponding strangeness of antiparticles (provided the particle contains strange quarks and/or anti-strange quarks). This means that the direction of the S axis for antiparticles must point in the opposite direction to that of particles. This is **strangeness reversal**. The same would apply to charmness, bottomness and topness if we were using charm axes, bottom axes or top axes, respectively, instead of strange axes. Luckily we don't need to do that. Two strange axes is all we need to make predictions that will agree with the experimental outcomes.

In summary, we have changed the direction of the reflected Q and S axes so that the Q axis for antiparticles will point in the same direction than that for particles, and the S axis for antiparticles will point in the opposite direction than that for particles. So, all in all, the operations our "magical mirror" must be able to perform are:

(1) Parity operation (P symmetry).

(2) Charge conjugation (*C* symmetry),
(3) Time reversal (*T* symmetry),

These operations are called ***CPT* symmetry** (strangeness reversal is included into the *C* operation – see note 2). However, the name *CPT* symmetry is inappropriate because antiparticles have opposite properties to that of particles, and this includes opposite flow of time. In other words, antiparticles will always exhibit time reversal and charge conjugation simultaneously. Therefore, you cannot separate charge conjugation from time reversal because it is conceptually wrong (see note 2). Thus, in order to solve this conceptual problem I shall use the acronym: ***PC*+ symmetry** instead of *CPT* symmetry. Where *P* indicates a parity operation (Operation 1) and *C*+ indicates all the reversal operations to be performed to convert particles into antiparticles. These include

C+ operation/ transformation (C plus symmetry)	Electrical charge reversal (*Q* symmetry) (Operation 2), Time reversal (*T* symmetry) (Operation 3), Strangeness reversal (Operation 4), Charmness reversal (Operation 5), Bottomness reversal (Operation 6), Topness reversal (Operation 7), Baryon number reversal (Operation 8), Lepton number reversal (Operation 9), etc.

Thus our "magical mirror" should be able to perform the following operations or transformations:

CPT operation/ transformation (*CPT* symmetry)	*P* operation	Parity (Operation 1),
	C+ operation/ transformation (*C* plus symmetry)	Electrical charge reversal (*Q* symmetry) (Operation 2), Time reversal (*T* symmetry) (Operation 3), Strangeness reversal (Operation 4), Charmness reversal (Operation 5), Bottomness reversal (Operation 6), Topness reversal (Operation 7), Baryon number reversal (Operation 8), Lepton number reversal (Operation 9), etc.

It is worthwhile to remark that the *Q* operation involves electrical charge reversal only. Let's now return to FIGURE 2. Because I have introduced two modifications to the "baryon decuplet", this decuplet turns out to be a special case of the incomplete matter-antimatter way shown on FIGURE 2 through 9. The first modification is that (a) the isospin axis has been replaced by an axis representing the electric charge of particles. This modification changes the layout of the 10 baryons. Thus, instead of having 10 baryons arranged in an equilateral triangle, they are now arranged in a right-angled triangle (see the blue circles on the particles side of FIGURE 2). I must clarify that the electric charge axis, *Q*, may be drawn diagonally on the original baryon decuplet diagram. This is shown in FIGURE 1 and also in page 25 of reference [2]. The second modification is (b) the addition of the "magical mirror image" (*PC*+ symmetry) of the 10 baryons represented by the right-angled triangle on the left hand side of the symmetry axis (see the yellow circles on the antiparticles side of FIGURE 2). The figure also shows 6 pairs of white circles drawn on the symmetry axis. Despite the fact that every pair of white circles overlap, they are shown side by side so that one can distinguish the circles of each pair. Each pair contains two points or white circles. The white circles on the particles side corresponds to particles while the white circles on the antiparticles side, correspond to antiparticles. The 6 points or white circles on the matter side are denoted, from the bottom up the page of FIGURE 2, with the letters *U*, *V, W, X, Y, Z,* respectively; and the 6 points or white circles on the antimatter side are denoted, in the same order, with the primed letters *U'*, *V', W', X', Y', Z',* respectively. These 12 coordinate points are located on the symmetry axis. However, only 10 of these 12 points are shown on TABLE 3. The reason for omitting points *U* and *U'* is that they do not contain pentaquarks. They contain something even more exotic: hexaquarks. Although this theory is about pentaquarks, an analysis of these two points will be carried out in section 5 to illustrate the versatility of this theory. We have to keep in mind that these coordinates (as the coordinates of all the labelled circles shown on FIGURE 9) are fundamental to this theory. FIGURE 9 is the fundamental diagram of this formulation: the complete matter-antimatter way.

QS COORDINATE SYSTEM	POINT	POINT COORDINATES	MEANING (The expert may leave out this column)
MATTER For particles. Right hand side coordinate system)	V (lower vertex)	$(-2,-4)$	$Q=-2$ and $S=-4$
	W (lower middle point)	$(-2,-3)$	$Q=-2$ and $S=-3$
	X (middle point)	$(-2,-2)$	$Q=-2$ and $S=-2$
	Y (upper middle point)	$(-2,-1)$	$Q=-2$ and $S=-1$
	Z (base point)	$(-2,\ 0)$	$Q=-2$ and $S=0$
ANTIMATTER (For antiparticles. Left hand side coordinate system)	V' (lower vertex)	$(+2,+4)$	$Q=+2$ and $S=+4$
	W' (lower middle point)	$(+2,+3)$	$Q=+2$ and $S=+3$
	X' (middle point)	$(+2,+2)$	$Q=+2$ and $S=+2$
	Y' (upper middle point)	$(+2,+1)$	$Q=+2$ and $S=+1$
	Z' (base point)	$(+2,\ 0)$	$Q=+2$ and $S=0$

TABLE 3: *Coordinates of 10 of the 12 points along the symmetry axis of FIGURE 2 (incomplete matter-antimatter way). These points are marked with white circles. The U and U' points are not included because they do not contain pentaquarks (they contain hexaquarks, instead).*

The main idea behind this formulation is to check each and every white circle of FIGURE 2 to see whether the circle contains exotic particles composed of 5 quarks or not. In fact, in the next sections, and based on the values of electric charge and strangeness for each point, I shall unveil: (a) the composition of the pentaquarks/penta-molecules contained in each point (some points do not contain pentaquarks), and (b) the exact number of them. FIGURE 9 shows all the points in which I found exotic particles made of 5 quarks. Perhaps, you may want to jump ahead to section 11, as that section offers a deeper insight into the theory and then come back and read on. Now, let's turn our attention to the incomplete matter-antimatter way of FIGURE 2.

(see next page)

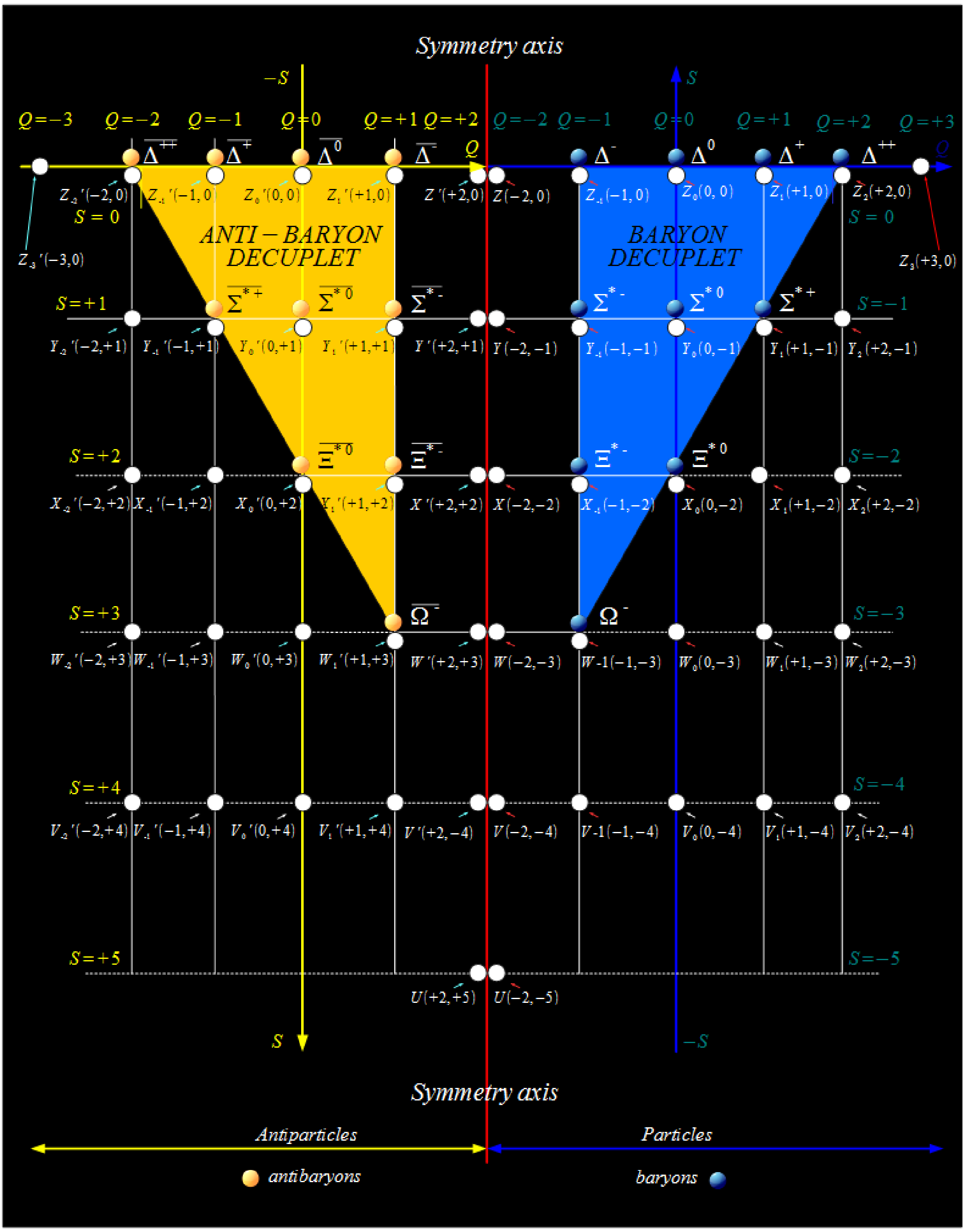

FIGURE 2: ***The Incomplete Matter-Antimatter Way:*** *a pattern of 10 baryons (blue circles), 10 anti-baryons (yellow circles) and a number of white circles. It is important to observe that two QS coordinate systems have been used. One of the horizontal Q axes represents the electric charge of particles while the other one represents the electric charge of antiparticles. It is important to observe that Q=-2 belongs to the particles' Q axis while Q=+2 belongs to the antiparticles' Q axis. One of the vertical S axis represents the strangeness of particles while the other vertical S axis represents the strangeness of antiparticles. The isospin property of the particles and antiparticles is not used in this formulation, therefore is not shown. The composition of all the particles and antiparticles shown in this diagram are given in Appendix 1. The particles whose names include an asterisk:* Σ^{*-} , Σ^{*0} , Σ^{*+} , Ξ^{*-} , Ξ^{*0} *are exited states of the corresponding particles:* Σ^{-} , Σ^{0} , Σ^{+} , Ξ^{-} , Ξ^{0} . *The white circles on the particles side represent possible pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules and the white circles on the anti-particles side represent anti-pentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic molecules.*

In addition to the diagram of FIFURE 2 the main diagrams of this formulation are:

(1) **The matter-antimatter way along the symmetry axis.** This diagram includes all the pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules (and their corresponding antiparticles) that exist along the symmetry axis. This diagram is shown in FIGURE 8.

(2) **The complete matter-antimatter way** or simply **the matter-antimatter way.** This diagram includes all the pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles (and their corresponding antiparticles) that exist in nature. This is the most important and complete diagram of this formulation. This diagram is shown in FIGURE 9.

Before we get to the complete diagram, let's explore the diagram of FIGURE 2 in more detail. An innovative feature of this diagram is that contains two *QS* coordinate systems which act like Cartesian coordinate systems (*Q* instead of *x* and *S* instead of *y*). One *QS* coordinate system is for particles (shown in blue) while the other one is for antiparticles (shown in yellow). Thus, the blue horizontal *Q* axes represents the electric charge of particles while the yellow one represents the electric charge of antiparticles. Similarly, one of the vertical *S* axis represents the strangeness of particles (+*S* points up the page) while the other one represents the strangeness of antiparticles (+*S* points down the page). It is important to observe that $Q=-2$ belongs to the particles' *Q* axis while $Q=+2$ belongs to the antiparticles' *Q* axis (or *Q'* axis if you like). Thus the points $(-2,0)$ and $(+2,0)$ overlap. The white circles along the symmetry axis, however, are shown side by side to be able to differentiate them.

If pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles were not real, no particles would occupy the white circles of FIGURE 2. In fact, as I shall show later some of the points of FIFURE 2 do not contain pentaquarks (some, for example, contain hexaquarks). The non-existence of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules would contradict the widespread belief stating that, in general, the universe is based on symmetry. Another point in favour of this theory is that the Standard Model is also based on symmetry principles and its predictions are indeed astonishing. Having said that, this does not mean that there are no differences between matter and antimatter (for example differences in decay rates). Symmetries are very powerful principles that dictate the form of the laws of physics and impose the micro structures of the universe.

4. Analysis Along the Straight Lines $Q=-2$ and $Q'=+2$ (Symmetry Axis)

Because the *U* and *U'* points contain no pentaquarks but hexaquarks, they will be analysed last, in section 5, to illustrate the intrinsic predicting quality of this theory.

4.1 Analysis of Quadruply Strange Pentaquarks: Point $V(-2,-4)$ and $V'(+2,+4)$

Despite the fact that I predicted the existence of quadruply strange pentaquarks in another article [9], I decided to include a similar analysis here because of three reasons. The first reason is completeness. The general theory must be complete without making reference to any other external analysis. The second reason is that the explanations of this section are more detailed. The third reason is graphical. The figures included in this section, specially FIGURE 9, are more general that that of the previous versions.

4.1.1 Point $V(-2,-4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -2 ($Q=-2$) (meaning $-2e$, where *e* is the absolute value of the elementary charge).

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -4 ($S=-4$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), the only way a particle can have a strangeness of -4 is if 4 of the constituents of this particle were 4 strange quarks.

Taking into account these two conditions and the fact that each strange quark carries an electric charge of $-1/3$, the **electric charge equation** for this particle will be

$$Q=4q_s+q \qquad (4.1.1.1)$$

Where

$Q=$ total electric charge of the unknown particle (-2)
$q_s=$ electric charge of the strange quark ($-1/3$)
$q=$ electric charge of another quark (different from an *s* quark) so that the total charge of the unknown particle is -2 . This quark will be called the fifth quark.

We solve equation (4.1.1) for *q*. This gives

$$q=Q-4q_s \qquad (4.1.1.2)$$

Then, the value of the electric charge, *q,* of the fifth quark should be

$$q=-2-\left(-\frac{4}{3}\right)=-2+\frac{4}{3}=-\frac{2}{3} \qquad (4.1.1.3)$$

Looking at TABLE 2 of section 2 (antiquark properties) we see that there are only three antiquarks that have an electric charge equal to $-2/3$. These antiquarks are:

(i) the antiup quark, $\bar{u}$,
(ii) the anticharm quark, $\bar{c}$, and
(iii) the antitop quark, $\bar{t}$,

Because equation (4.1.2) is satisfied by three antiquarks, equation (4.1.1) must be written as three different equations

$$Q = 4\,q_s + q_{\bar{u}} \tag{4.1.1.4}$$
$$Q = 4\,q_s + q_{\bar{c}} \tag{4.1.1.5}$$
$$Q = 4\,q_s + q_{\bar{t}} \tag{4.1.1.6}$$

Where

$q_{\bar{u}} =$ electric charge of the antiup quark = $-2/3$
$q_{\bar{c}} =$ electric charge of the anticharm quark = $-2/3$
$q_{\bar{t}} =$ electric charge of the antitop quark = $-2/3$

But having three different electric charge equations means that we must also have three different particles of each type: 3 pentaquarks and 3 mesobaryonic particles. Thus, in total, there must be 6 exotic particles. Thus based on the allowed electric charge and strangeness we have found the nature of the unknown particles. The following table summarizes the properties of the quadruply strange pentaquarks and quadruply strange mesobaryonic particles (or mesobaryonic molecules)

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
PARTICLES WITH 4 STRANGE QUARKS	$P_{4s\bar{u}}$ and $M_{4s\bar{u}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{u})$	-2	-4
	$P_{4s\bar{c}}$ and $M_{4s\bar{c}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{c})$	-2	-4
	$P_{4s\bar{t}}$ and $M_{4s\bar{t}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{t})$	-2	-4

TABLE 4: *Some of the properties of the quadruply strange pentaquarks and quadruply strange mesobaryonic molecules. P stands for pentaquark and M stands for mesobaryonic particle (or mesobaryonic molecule). All tables relating to matter must be interpreted as follows: there is a pentaquark with the composition given in the table, and additionally, there is a mesobaryonic particle with the composition given in the table (the same composition).*

4.1.2 Point $V'(+2, +4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for antiparticles which is shown in green colour on the left hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (antipentaquark and $\overline{MBP}$) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to +2 (Q = +2) (meaning +2*e*, where *e* is the absolute value of the elementary charge).

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (antipentaquark and $\overline{MBP}$) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to +4 (S = +4). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property for anti-strange quarks is +1 (see TABLE 2 of section 2), the only way a particle can have a strangeness of +4 is if 4 of the constituents of this particle were 4 anti-strange quarks.

Taking into consideration these two conditions and the fact that each anti-strange quark carries an electric charge of $+1/3$, the electric charge equation for these particles should be

$$Q = 4\,q_{\bar{s}} + q_5 \tag{4.1.2.1}$$

Where

Q = total electric charge of the unknown particle ($+2$)
$q_{\bar{s}}$ = electric charge of the anti-strange quark ($+1/3$)
q_5 = electric charge of another quark (different from a anti-strange quark) so that the total charge of the unknown particle is $+2$. This quark will be called the fifth quark.

We solve equation (4.1.11) for q. This gives

$$q_5 = Q - 4\,q_{\bar{s}} \tag{4.1.2.2}$$

Then, the value of the electric charge, q, of the fifth quark should be

$$q_5 = +2 - \left(+\frac{4}{3}\right) = +2 - \frac{4}{3} = +\frac{2}{3} \tag{4.1.2.3}$$

If we look at TABLE 1 of section 2 (quark properties) we shall see that there are only three quarks that have an electric charge equal to $+2/3$. These quarks are

(i) the up quark, u,
(ii) the charm quark, c, and
(iii) the top quark, t

Because equation (4.1.11) is satisfied by three antiquarks, equation (4.1.10) must be written as three different equations

$$Q = 4\,q_{\bar{s}} + q_u \tag{4.1.2.4}$$
$$Q = 4\,q_{\bar{s}} + q_c \tag{4.1.2.5}$$
$$Q = 4\,q_{\bar{s}} + q_t \tag{4.1.2.6}$$

Where
q_u = electric charge of the up quark = $+2/3$
q_c = electric charge of the charm quark = $+2/3$
q_t = electric charge of the top quark = $+2/3$

But having three different electric charge equations means that we must also have three different antiparticles of each type: 3 antipentaquarks and 3 antimesobaryonic particles. Thus, in total, there must be 6 exotic antiparticles. Thus, based on the allowed electric charge and strangeness we have found the nature of the unknown particles. The following table summarizes the properties of the quadruply strange antipentaquarks and quadruply strange anti-mesobaryonic particles.

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
ANTI-PARTICLES WITH 4 ANTI-STRANGE QUARKS	$\bar{P}_{4\bar{s}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{4\bar{s}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$+2$	$+4$
	$\bar{P}_{4\bar{s}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{4\bar{s}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$+2$	$+4$
	$\bar{P}_{4\bar{s}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{4\bar{s}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$+2$	$+4$

TABLE 5: *Some of the properties of the quadruply strange antipentaquarks and quadruply strange anti-mesobaryonic molecules.* $\bar{P}$ *stands for anti-pentaquark and* $\bar{M}$ *stands for anti-mesobaryonic particle (or mesobaryonic antiparticle, or anti-mesobaryonic molecule, or mesobaryonic anti-molecule). All tables relating to antimatter must be interpreted as follows: there is a antipentaquark with the composition given in the table, and additionally, there is a mesobaryonic antiparticle with the composition given in the table (the same composition).*

(see next page)

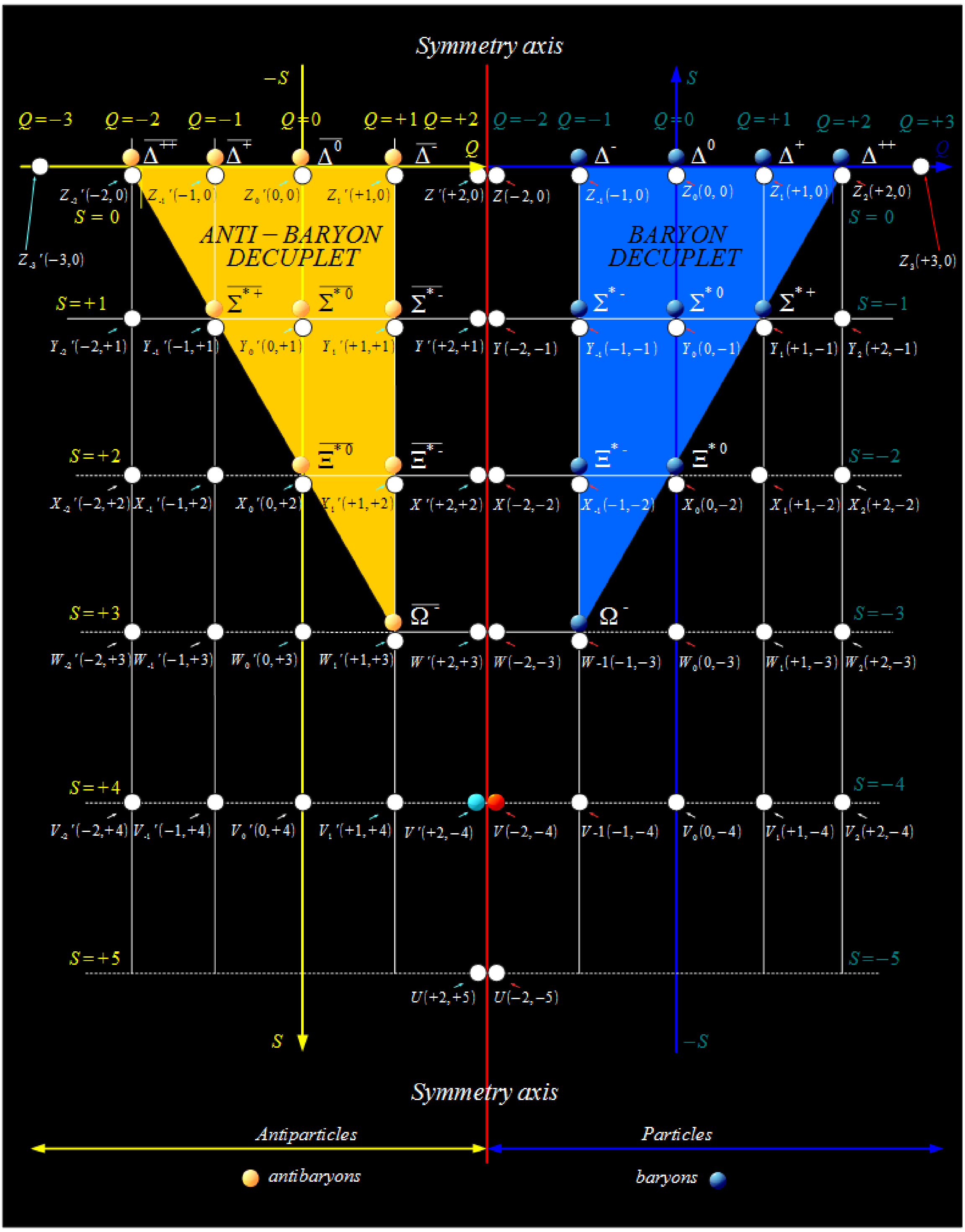

FIGURE 3: ***The Incomplete Matter-Antimatter Way*** *(including particle level |4|): a pattern of 10 baryons (blue circles), 10 anti-baryons (yellow circles), 3 pentaquanks, 3 mesobaryonic particles (one red circle at point V for both sets), 3 antipentaquarks and 3 anti-mesobaryonic molecules (one cyan circle at point V' for both sets).*

4.2 Analysis of Triply Strange Pentaquarks: Points $W(-2,-3)$ and $W'(+2,+3)$

4.2.1 Point $W(-2,-3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -2 ($Q=-2$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -3 ($S=-3$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), the only way a particle can have a strangeness of -3 is if 3 of the constituents of this particle were 3 strange quarks.

Taking into account these two conditions and the fact that each strange quark carries an electric charge of $-1/3$, the electric charge equation for this particle should be

$$Q=3q_s+q_4+q_5 \tag{4.2.1.1}$$

Where

$Q=$ total electric charge of the unknown particle (-2)
$q_s=$ electric charge of the strange quark ($-1/3$)
$q_5=$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the fifth quark.
$q_4=$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the forth quark.

We solve equation (5.1.1) for q_4+q_5 . This gives

$$q_4+q_5=Q-3q_s \tag{4.2.1.2}$$

Then, the value of the combined electric charge, q_4+q_5 , of the forth and fifth quarks should be

$$q_4+q_5=-2-3\times\left(-\frac{1}{3}\right)=-2+1=-1 \tag{4.2.1.3}$$

Therefore, the pentaquark must have the forth and the fifth quarks so that the addition of their electrical charges to be equal to -1 and, because of condition (b), none of these two quarks must be *s* quarks.

Looking at TABLE 2 of section 2 (antiquark properties) we see that

(i) the forth quark must be a d quark or a b quark, and
(ii) the fifth quark must be a $\bar{u}$ quark, a $\bar{c}$ quark or a $\bar{t}$ quark

These constrains will give us 6 pentaquarks and 6 mesobaryonic particles.

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
PARTICLES WITH 3 STRANGE QUARKS	$P_{3sd\bar{u}}$ and $M_{3sd\bar{u}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,d\,\bar{u})$	-2	-3
	$P_{3sd\bar{c}}$ and $M_{3sd\bar{c}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,d\,\bar{c})$	-2	-3
	$P_{3sd\bar{t}}$ and $M_{3sd\bar{t}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,d\,\bar{t})$	-2	-3
	$P_{3sb\bar{u}}$ and $M_{3sb\bar{u}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	-3
	$P_{3sb\bar{c}}$ and $M_{3sb\bar{c}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	-3
	$P_{3sb\bar{t}}$ and $M_{3sb\bar{t}}$	$(s\,s\,s\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	-3

TABLE 6: *Some of the properties of the triply strange particles (triply strange pentaquarks and triply strange mesobaryonic particles).*

4.2.2 Point $W'(+2,+3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

A similar analysis shows that point W' should contain 6 antipentaquarks and also 6 anti-mesobaryonic particles.

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
ANTI-PARTICLES WITH 3 ANTI-STRANGE QUARKS	$P_{3\bar{s}\bar{d}u}$ and $M_{3\bar{s}\bar{d}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$+2$	$+3$
	$\bar{P}_{3\bar{s}\bar{d}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{3\bar{s}\bar{d}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$+2$	$+3$
	$P_{3\bar{s}\bar{d}t}$ and $M_{3\bar{s}\bar{d}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$+2$	$+3$
	$\bar{P}_{3\bar{s}\bar{b}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{3\bar{s}\bar{b}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	$+3$
	$\bar{P}_{3\bar{s}\bar{b}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{3\bar{s}\bar{b}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	$+3$
	$\bar{P}_{3\bar{s}\bar{b}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{3\bar{s}\bar{b}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	$+3$

TABLE 7: *Some of the properties of the triply strange anti-pentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic molecules.*

Because this theory predicts that point W should contain 6 pentaquarks and 6 MBPs and that point W' should contain 6 antipentaquarks and 6 anti-MBPs (remember that W and W' overlap), we may replace the white circle of point W of FIGURE 2 by a red circle representing the new 12 particles; and the white circle of point W', by and a cyan circle representing the new 12 antiparticles. This is done in FIGURE 4. TABLE 6 summarizes the properties of the triply strange pentaquarks and triply strange MBPs.

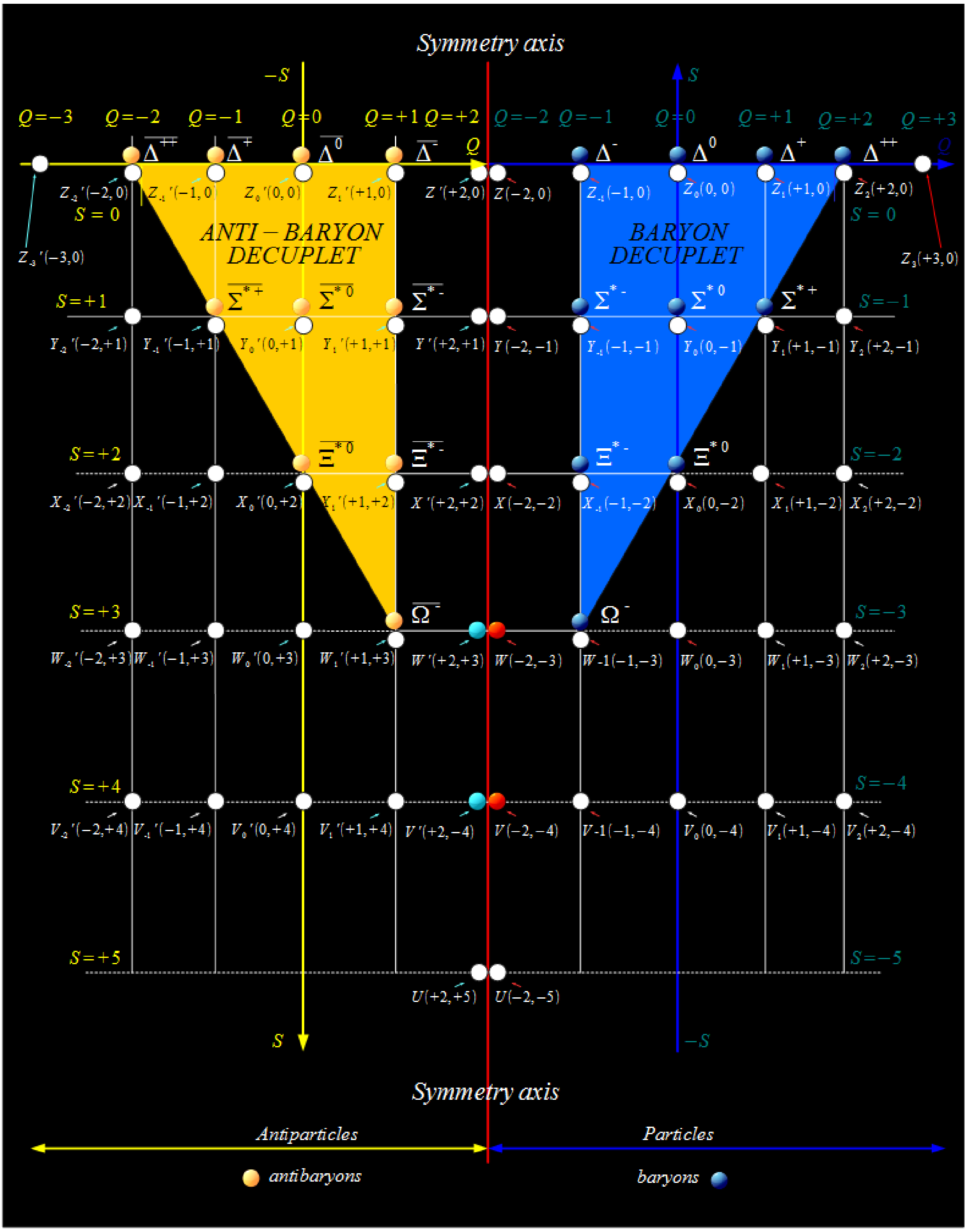

FIGURE 4: ***The Incomplete Matter-Antimatter Way*** *(including pentaquark levels* |*3*| and |*4*|)*: a pattern of 10 baryons (blue circles), 10 anti-baryons (yellow circles), 3 pentaquanks and 3 MBPs (red circle at point V), 3 antipentaquarks*

and 3 anti-MBPs (cyan circle at point V'), 6 pentaquanks and 6 MBPs (represented by a red circle drawn at point W), 6 antipentaquarks and 6 anti-MBPs (represented by a cyan circle drawn at point W').

4.3 Analysis of Doubly Strange Pentaquarks: Points $X(-2,-2)$ and $X'(+2,+2)$

4.3.1 Point $X(-2,-2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -2 ($Q=-2$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -2 ($S=-2$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), the only way a particle can have a strangeness of -2 is if 2 of the constituents of this particle were 2 strange quarks.

Taking into account these two conditions and the fact that each strange quark carries an electric charge of $-1/3$, the electric charge equation for this particle should be

$$Q=2q_s+q_3+q_4+q_5 \tag{4.3.1.1}$$

Where

Q = total electric charge of the unknown particle (-2)
q_s = electric charge of the strange quark ($-1/3$)
q_5 = electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the fifth quark.
q_4 = electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the forth quark.
q_3 = electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the third quark.

We solve equation (5.1.1) for $q_3+q_4+q_5$. This gives

$$q_3+q_4+q_5=Q-2q_s \tag{4.3.1.2}$$

Then, the value of the combined electric charge, $q_3+q_4+q_5$ of the third, forth and fifth quarks should be

$$q_3+q_4+q_5=-2-2\times\left(-\frac{1}{3}\right)=-2+\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{4}{3} \tag{4.3.1.3}$$

Therefore, the addition of the electrical charge of the third, forth and the fifth quarks must be to be equal to $-4/3$ and, because of condition (b), none of these two quarks must be *s* quarks. Looking at TABLE 1 (quark properties) and TABLE 2 (antiquark properties) of section 2 we see that the only way that 3 quarks can yield an electrical charge of $-4/3$

is if two of the 3 quarks have an electric charge of $-1/3$, and the other quark an electric charge of $-2/3$ so that the total charge of these 3 quarks is $-1/3-1/3-2/3=-4/3$

These constrains will give us the following 9 pentaquarks and 9 MBPs

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
PARTICLES WITH 2 STRANGE QUARKS	$P_{2s2d\bar{u}}$ and $M_{2s2d\bar{u}}$	$(s\,s\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2s2d\bar{c}}$ and $M_{2s2d\bar{c}}$	$(s\,s\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2s2d\bar{t}}$ and $M_{2s2d\bar{t}}$	$(s\,s\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2sdb\bar{u}}$ and $M_{2sdb\bar{u}}$	$(s\,s\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2sdb\bar{c}}$ and $M_{2sdb\bar{c}}$	$(s\,s\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2sdb\bar{t}}$ and $M_{2sdb\bar{t}}$	$(s\,s\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2s2b\bar{u}}$ and $M_{2s2b\bar{u}}$	$(s\,s\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2s2b\bar{c}}$ and $M_{2s2b\bar{c}}$	$(s\,s\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	-2
	$P_{2s2b\bar{t}}$ and $M_{2s2b\bar{t}}$	$(s\,s\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	-2

TABLE 8: *Some of the properties of the doubly strange pentaquarks and MBPs. It should be observed that there are 3 doubly strange-doubly down pentaquarks (and the corresponding doubly strange-doubly down mesobaryonic particles) and 3 doubly strange-doubly bottom pentaquarks (and the corresponding doubly strange-doubly bottom mesobaryonic particles).*

4.3.2 Point $X'(+2,+2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

A similar analysis shows that point *W'* should contain the following 9 antipentaquarks and 9 anti-MBPs.

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
ANTI-PARTICLES WITH 2 ANTI-STRANGE QUARKS	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{d}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{d}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{d}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{d}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{d}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{d}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}\bar{d}\bar{b}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}\bar{d}\bar{b}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}\bar{d}\bar{b}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}\bar{d}\bar{b}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}\bar{d}\bar{b}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}\bar{d}\bar{b}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{b}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{b}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{b}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{b}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	$+2$
	$\bar{P}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{b}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{2\bar{s}2\bar{b}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	$+2$

TABLE 9: *Some of the properties of the doubly strange antipentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic particles. It should be observed that that there are 3 doubly strange-doubly down antipentaquarks (and the corresponding doubly strange-doubly down anti-mesobaryonic particles) and 3 doubly strange-doubly bottom antipentaquarks (and the corresponding doubly strange-doubly bottom anti-mesobaryonic particles).*

Because this theory predicts that point X should contain 9 pentaquarks and 9 MBPs and that point X' should also contain 9 anti-pentaquarks and 9 anti-MBPs (remember that X and X' overlap), we may replace the white circle of point X of FIGURE 2 by a red circle representing the 9 new pentaquarks and the 9 new MBPs; and the white circle of point X', by and a cyan circle representing 9 the new antipentaquarks and the 9 new anti-MBPs. This is done in FIGURE 5. TABLE 8 summarizes the properties of the doubly strange pentaquarks and doubly strange mesobaryonic particles.

(see next page)

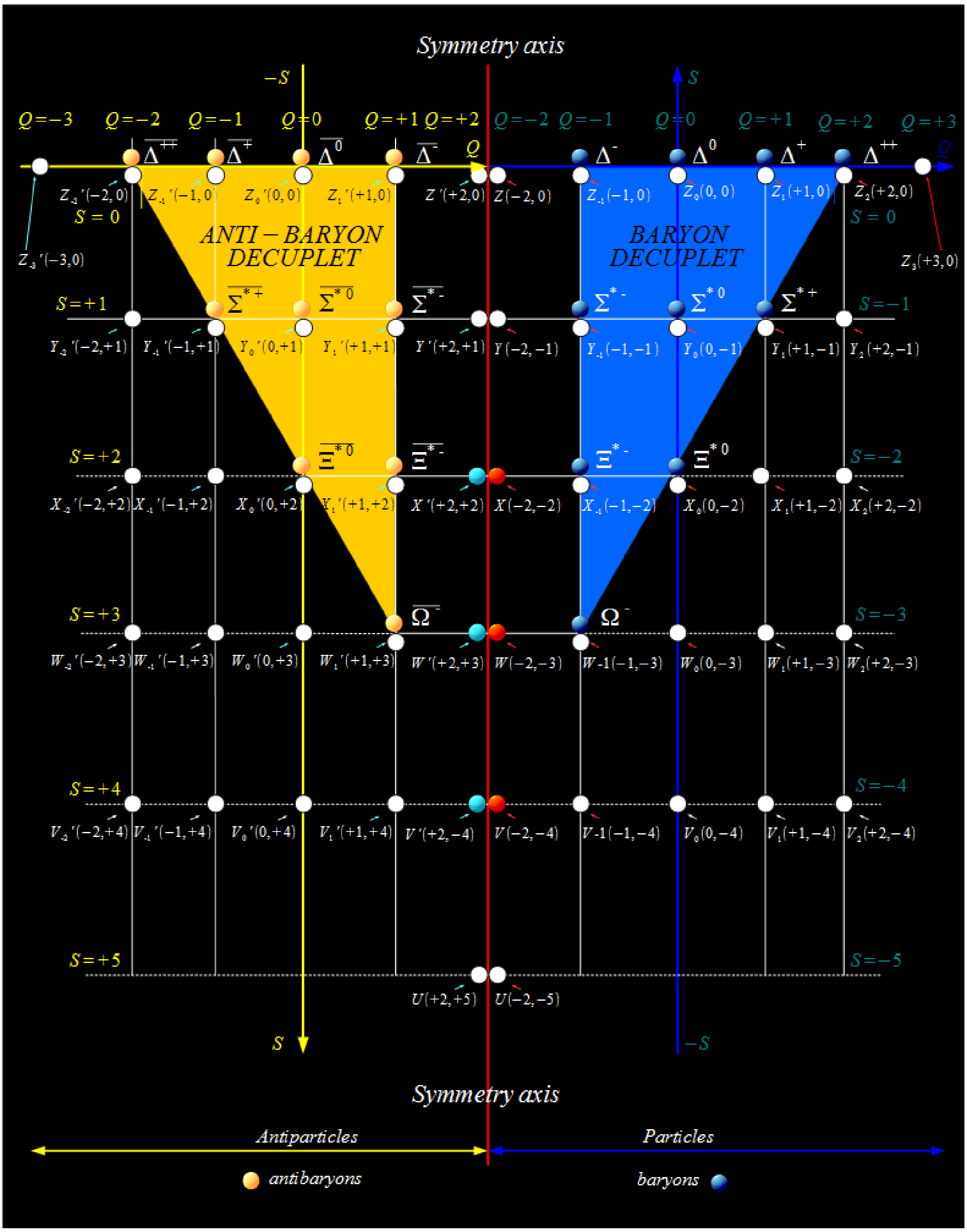

FIGURE 5: ***The Incomplete Matter-Antimatter Way*** *(including pentaquark levels |2|, |3|* and *|4|): a pattern of 10 baryons (blue circles), 10 anti-baryons (yellow circles), 3 pentaquanks and 3 mesobaryonic particles (red circle at point V), 3 antipentaquarks and 3 anti-mesobaryonic particles (cyan circle at point V'), 6 pentaquanks and 6 mesobaryonic particles (represented by a red circle drawn at point W), 6 antipentaquarks and 6 anti-mesobaryonic particles (represented by a cyan circle drawn at point W'), 9 pentaquanks and 9 mesobaryonic particles (represented by a red circle drawn at point X) and 9 antipentaquarks and 9 anti-mesobaryonic particles (represented by a cyan circle drawn at point X').*

4.4 Analysis of Singly Strange Pentaquarks: Points $Y(-2,-1)$ and $Y'(+2,+1)$

4.4.1 Point $Y(-2,-1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 1. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -2 ($Q=-2$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -1 ($S=-1$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), the only way a particle can have a strangeness of -1 is if one of the constituents of this particle is a strange quark.

Taking into account these two conditions and the fact that each strange quark carries an electric charge of $-1/3$, the electric charge equation for these particles should be

$$Q=q_s+q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5 \tag{4.4.1.1}$$

Where

$Q=$ total electric charge of the unknown particle (-2)
$q_s=$ electric charge of the strange quark ($-1/3$)
$q_5=$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the fifth quark.
$q_4=$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the forth quark.
$q_3=$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the third quark.
$q_2=$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the second quark.

We solve equation (7.1.1) for $q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5$. This gives

$$q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5=Q-q_s \tag{4.4.1.2}$$

Then, the value of the combined electric charge, $q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5$, of the second, third, forth and fifth quarks should be

$$q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5=-2-\left(-\frac{1}{3}\right)=-2+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{5}{3} \tag{4.4.1.3}$$

Therefore, the addition of the electrical charge of the second, third, forth and the fifth quarks must be to be equal to $-5/3$ and, because of condition (b), none of these four quarks must be *s* quarks. Looking at TABLE 1 (quark properties) and TABLE 2 (antiquark properties) of section 2 we see that the only way that 4 quarks (an additional *s* quark will complete the pentaquark) can yield an electrical charge of $-5/3$ is if one of the 4 quarks has an electric charge of $-2/3$ (which is the charge of either an $\bar{u}$ quark, or a $\bar{c}$ quark or a $\bar{t}$ quark) and the other 3 quarks have a charge of $-1/3$ each (which is the charge of either a *d* quark or a *b* quark). Thus, a combinations of these types of 4 quarks will produce an electric charge of

$$q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5=-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{5}{3} \tag{4.4.1.4}$$

Thus, these conditions yield the following 12 pentaquarks and 12 mesobaryonic particles

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
PARTICLES WITH 1 STRANGE QUARK	$P_{s3d\bar{u}}$ and $M_{s3d\bar{u}}$	$(s\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s2db\bar{u}}$ and $M_{s2db\bar{u}}$	$(s\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	-1
	$P_{sd2b\bar{u}}$ and $M_{sd2b\bar{u}}$	$(s\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s3b\bar{u}}$ and $M_{s3b\bar{u}}$	$(s\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s3d\bar{c}}$ and $M_{s3d\bar{c}}$	$(s\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s2db\bar{c}}$ and $M_{s2db\bar{c}}$	$(s\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	-1
	$P_{sd2b\bar{c}}$ and $M_{sd2b\bar{c}}$	$(s\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s3b\bar{c}}$ and $M_{s3b\bar{c}}$	$(s\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s3d\bar{t}}$ and $M_{s3d\bar{t}}$	$(s\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s2db\bar{t}}$ and $M_{s2db\bar{t}}$	$(s\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	-1
	$P_{sd2b\bar{t}}$ and $M_{sd2b\bar{t}}$	$(s\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	-1
	$P_{s3b\bar{t}}$ and $M_{s3b\bar{t}}$	$(s\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	-1

TABLE 10: *Some of the properties of the singly strange pentaquarks and singly strange mesobaryonic molecules.*

4.4.2 Point $Y'(+2, +1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

A similar analysis shows that point Y' should contain 12 antipentaquarks and 12 anti-MBPs which are shown on the following table

	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
ANTI-PARTICLES WITH 1 ANTI-STRANGE QUARK	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}3\bar{d}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}3\bar{d}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}2\bar{d}\bar{b}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}2\bar{d}\bar{b}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}\bar{d}2\bar{b}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}\bar{d}2\bar{b}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}3\bar{b}u}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}3\bar{b}u}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}3\bar{d}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}3\bar{d}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}2\bar{d}\bar{b}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}2\bar{d}\bar{b}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}\bar{d}2\bar{b}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}\bar{d}2\bar{b}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}3\bar{b}c}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}3\bar{b}c}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}3\bar{d}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}3\bar{d}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}2\bar{d}\bar{b}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}2\bar{d}\bar{b}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}\bar{d}2\bar{b}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}\bar{d}2\bar{b}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	$+1$
	$\bar{P}_{\bar{s}3\bar{b}t}$ and $\bar{M}_{\bar{s}3\bar{b}t}$	$(\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	$+1$

TABLE 11: *Some of the properties of the singly strange antipentaquarks and singly strange anti-mesobaryonic particles. In total there are 24 particles with the shown composition. The table does not include the exited states.*

Because this theory predicts that point Y should contain 12 pentaquarks and 12 MBPs and that point Y' should also contain 12 antipentaquarks and 12 anti-MBPs (remember that Y and Y' overlap), we may replace the white circle of point Y of FIGURE 2 by a red circle representing the 12 new pentaquarks and the 12 new MBPs; and the white circle of point Y', by and a cyan circle representing the 12 new antipentaquarks and the 12 new MBPs. This is done in FIGURE 10.

(see next page)

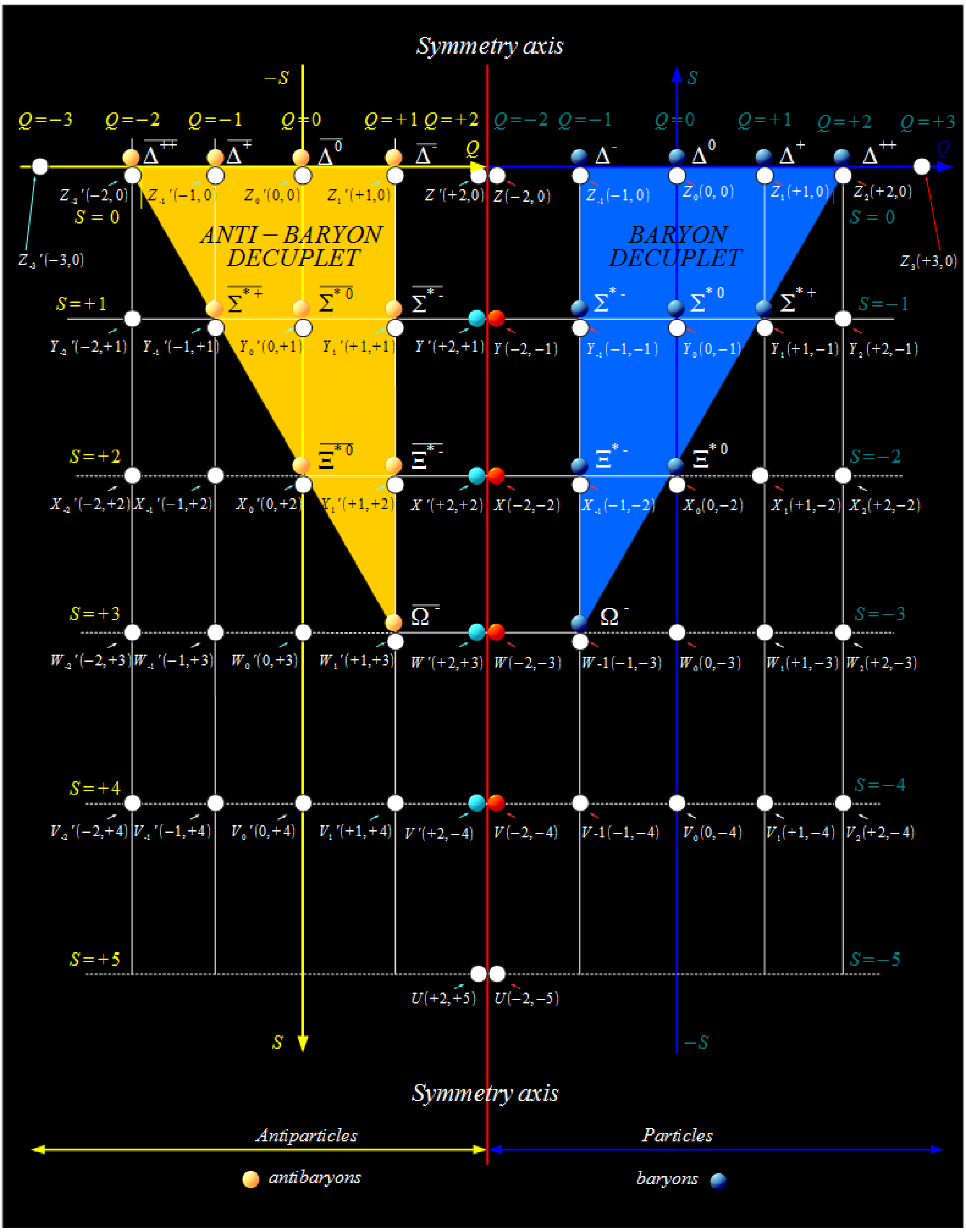

FIGURE 6: ***The Incomplete Matter-Antimatter Way*** *(including pentaquark levels |1|, |2|, |3|* and *|4|): a pattern of 10 baryons (blue circles that are not over the symmetry axis), 10 anti-baryons (yellow circles that are not over the symmetry axis), 3 quadruply strange pentaquanks and 3 quadruply strange MBPs (represented by a red circle at point V over the symmetry axis), 3 quadruply strange antipentaquarks and 3 quadruply strange anti-MBPs (represented by a cyan circle at point V' over the symmetry axis), 6 triply strange pentaquanks and 6 triply strange MBPs (represented by a red circle drawn at point W over the symmetry axis), 6 triply strange antipentaquarks and 6 triply strange anti-MBPs (represented by a cyan circle drawn at point W' over the symmetry axis), 9 doubly strange pentaquanks and 9 doubly strange MBPs (represented by a red circle drawn at point X over the symmetry axis), 9 doubly strange antipentaquarks and 9 doubly strange anti-MBPs (represented by a cyan circle drawn at point X' over the symmetry axis), 12 singly strange pentaquanks and 12 singly strange MBPs (represented by a red circle drawn at point Y over the symmetry*

axis), 12 singly strange antipentaquarks and 12 singly strange anti-MBPs (represented by a cyan circle drawn at point Y' over the symmetry axis).

4.5 Analysis of Non-Strange Pentaquarks: Points $Z(-2,\ 0)$ and $Z'(+2,\ 0)$

4.5.1 Point $Z(-2,\ 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles and for antiparticles. The *QS* coordinate system for particles is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The *QS* coordinate system for antiparticles is shown in green colour on the left hand side of FIGURE 2. Note that the point $Z(-2,0)$ is on the symmetry axis while the point $Z_{-2}'(-2,0)$ is one of the vertices of the diagram. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -2 ($Q=-2$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to 0 ($S=0$). In other words, this condition means that the unknown particle (pentaquark) can not contain any strange quarks.

Taking into account these two conditions and the fact that each strange quark carries an electric charge of $-1/3$, the electric charge equation for this particle should be

$$Q=q_1+q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5 \tag{4.5.1.1}$$

Where

$Q =$ total electric charge of the unknown particle (-2)
$q_5 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the fifth quark.
$q_4 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the forth quark.
$q_3 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the third quark.
$q_2 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the second quark.
$q_1 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the first quark.

The electric charge equation is

$$Q=q_1+q_2+q_3+q_4+q_5=-2 \tag{4.5.1.2}$$

Because this the addition of the electrical charge of the 5 quarks must be -2 , we shall consider the following three cases

Case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{6}{3}=-2$$

Because of the quark composition we predict that this case will generate pentaquarks.

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition (the s quark has been left out because the total strangeness of the pentaquark must be 0)	$d \quad d \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{u}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{c}$ $\bar{t}$

Combining these quarks we get the following 15 pentaquarks

Z CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
ROW number	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
1	$P_{4d\bar{u}}$ or $M_{4d\bar{u}}$	$(d\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	-2	0
2	$P_{3db\bar{u}}$ and $M_{3db\bar{u}}$	$(d\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	0
3	$P_{2d2b\bar{u}}$ and $M_{2d2b\bar{u}}$	$(d\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	0
4	$P_{d3b\bar{u}}$ and $M_{d3b\bar{u}}$	$(d\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	0
5	$P_{4b\bar{u}}$ and $M_{4b\bar{u}}$	$(b\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	-2	0
6	$P_{4d\bar{c}}$ and $M_{4d\bar{c}}$	$(d\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	-2	0
7	$P_{3db\bar{c}}$ and $M_{3db\bar{c}}$	$(d\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	0
8	$P_{2d2b\bar{c}}$ and $M_{2d2b\bar{c}}$	$(d\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	0
9	$P_{d3b\bar{c}}$ and $M_{d3b\bar{c}}$	$(d\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	0
10	$P_{4b\bar{c}}$ and $M_{4b\bar{c}}$	$(b\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	-2	0
11	$P_{4d\bar{t}}$ and $M_{4d\bar{t}}$	$(d\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	-2	0
12	$P_{3db\bar{t}}$ and $M_{3db\bar{t}}$	$(d\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	0
13	$P_{2d2b\bar{t}}$ and $M_{2d2b\bar{t}}$	$(d\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	0
14	$P_{d3b\bar{t}}$ and $M_{d3b\bar{t}}$	$(d\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	0
15	$P_{4b\bar{t}}$ and $M_{4b\bar{t}}$	$(b\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	-2	0

TABLE 12: *Non-strange particles at point* Z *according to case 1. The table does not include the exited states.*

4.5.2 Point $Z'(+2,\ 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Case 1: antiparticles
The electric charge in this case is

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition	$\bar{d}$ $\bar{d}$ $\bar{d}$ $\bar{d}$ u $\bar{b}$ $\bar{b}$ $\bar{b}$ $\bar{b}$ c t

(see next page)

Z' CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$+2$	0
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$+2$	0

TABLE 13: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z' *according to case 1.*

(see next page)

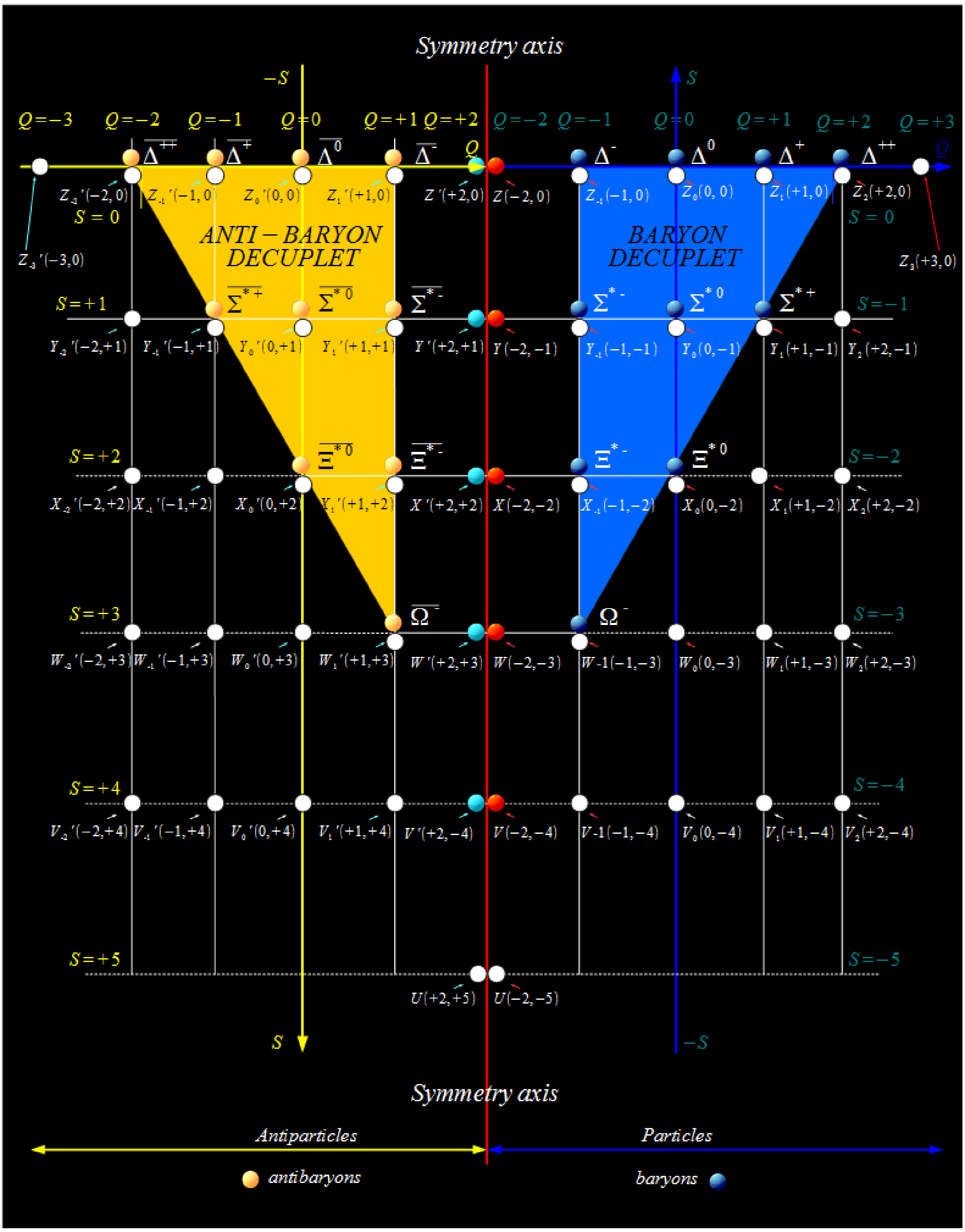

FIGURE 7: ***The Incomplete Matter-Antimatter Way*** *(including pentaquark levels 0, |1|, |2|, |3|* and *|4|). The diagram shows the pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules (red circles) and anti-pentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic particles (cyan circles) on the symmetry axis.*

5. The Matter-Antimatter Way Along the Symmetry Axis

The diagram shown on FIGURE 8 is the complete matter-antimatter way along the symmetry axis. It is worthwhile to remark that

(i) strange exotic particles (pentaquarks and MBPs) are not allowed on point *Z* on the "material *Q* axis" (particles side) and
(ii) strange exotic antiparticles (antipentaquarks and anti-MBPs) are not allowed on point *Z'* on the "antimaterial *Q* axis" (antiparticles side).

The reason is that particles containing either one $s\,\bar{s}$ pair or two $s\,\bar{s}$ pairs on these axis would satisfy the strangeness requirements but would not satisfy the charge requirements. See the caption of FIGURE 8 for more details.

Now let us investigate the nature of the particles at points $U(-2,-5)$ (particles side) and $U'(+2,+5)$ (antiparticles side).

Point $U(-2,-5)$ **(material side)**

The unknown particle at this point has to comply with the following two conditions:

(a) its electric charge must be equal to $Q=-2$ and
(b) its strangeness must be equal to $S=-5$.

In order to comply with condition (b) the particle has to contain 5 strange quarks. The sixth quark, which cannot be a strange quark, must be chosen so that the particle satisfies condition (a). Thus the particle composition and the electric charge equation for this particle are $(s\ s\ s\ s\ s\ x)$ and $Q=-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+q_x$, respectively. Where *x* represent the flavour of the sixth quark and q_x its electrical charge. Solving this simple equation for q_x yields:

$$q_x = Q+\frac{5}{3}=-2+\frac{5}{3}=-\frac{1}{3}$$

This indicates that the sixth quark must be either a down quark or a bottom quark (because of condition (b) it cannot be a strange quark). Therefore, point *U* contains two hexaquarks and two dibaryon molecules. The analysis for point $U'(+2,+5)$ is similar. The following tables summarizes these findings.

(see next page)

U' hexaquarks/baryobaryonic particles (dibaryon molecules)				
	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e\rvert$)	STRANGENESS
PARTICLES WITH 5 STRANGE QUARKS	H_{5sd} or M_{5sd}	$(s\ s\ s\ s\ s\ d)$	-2	-5
	H_{5sb} or M_{5sb}	$(s\ s\ s\ s\ s\ b)$	-2	-5

TABLE 14: *Hexaquarks and baryobaryonic molecules. H and M stands for molecules stand for hexaquark and molecule, respectively. It is worthwhile to observe that hexaquarks contain no anti-quarks.*

U' **anti-hexaquarks/anti-baryobaryonic particles (anti-dibaryon molecules)**				
	PREDICTED PARTICLE (symbol)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e\rvert$)	STRANGENESS
PARTICLES WITH 5 ANTI-STRANGE QUARKS	$\overline{H_{5\bar{s}\bar{d}}}$ and $\overline{M_{5\bar{s}\bar{d}}}$	$(\bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{d})$	$+2$	$+5$
	$\overline{H_{5\bar{s}\bar{b}}}$ and $\overline{M_{5\bar{s}\bar{b}}}$	$(\bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{s}\ \bar{b})$	$+2$	$+5$

TABLE 15: *Anti-hexaquarks and anti-baryobaryonic molecules (anti-molecules).* $\bar{H}$ *and* $\bar{M}$ *stand for anti-hexaquark and anti-molecule, respectively. It is worthwhile to observe that anti-hexaquarks contain six anti-quarks.*

An interesting aspect of this theory is that the U point contains hexaquarks (and dibaryon molecules) while U' contains anti-hexaquarks (and anti-dibaryon molecules). Although hexaquarks are not covered by this theory, these particular points were analysed to illustrate the versatility of the method shown in this paper. Therefore, the method can be easily extended to predicting the existence of even more exotic particles, such as hexaquarks, heptaquarks, octoquarks, nanoquarks, decaquarks, etc. and less exotic particles such as tetraquarks.

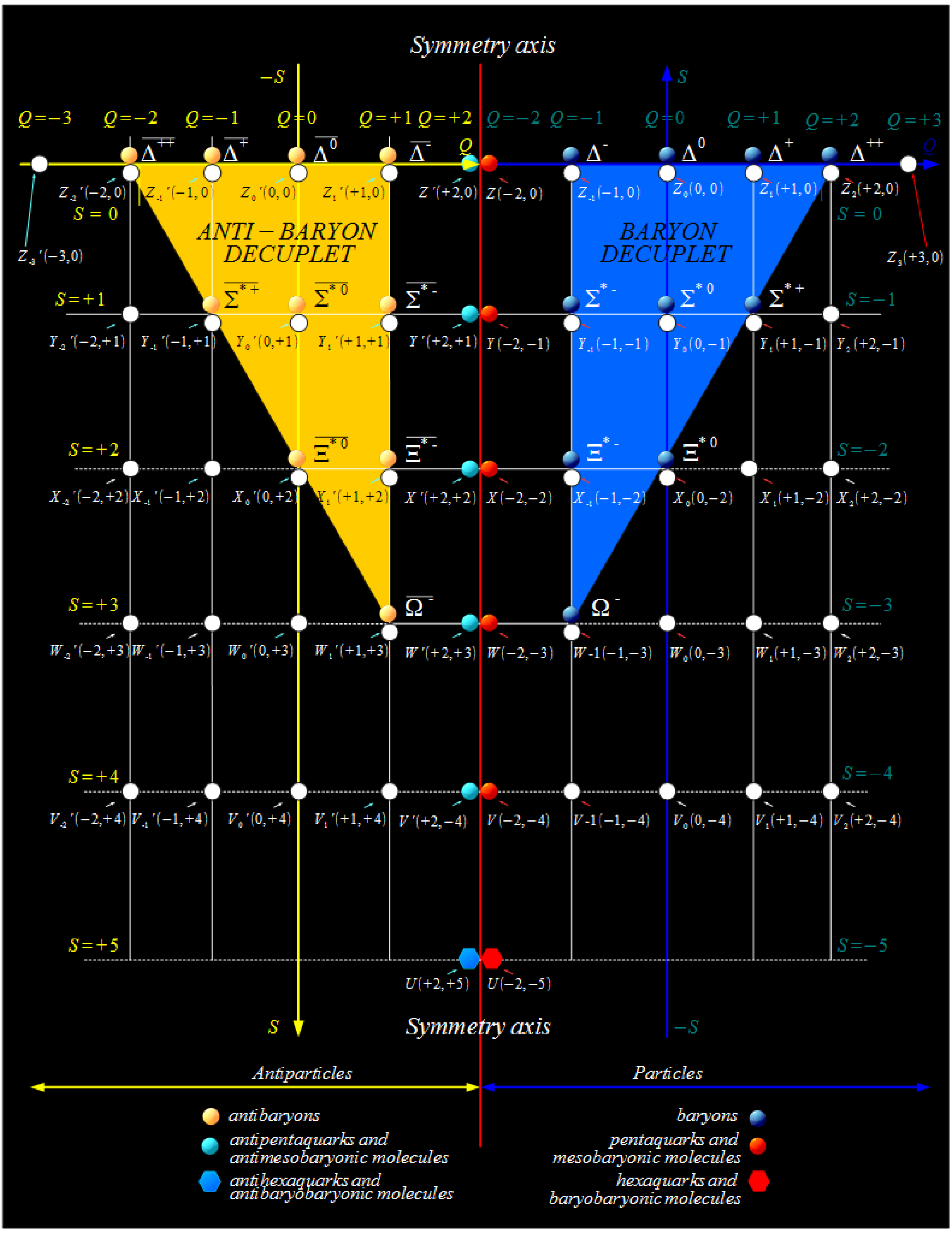

FIGURE 8: ***The Complete Matter-Antimatter Way along the symmetry axis***. *It is important to observe that (a) pentaquarks and MBPs on the Q axis for particles cannot contain a strange quark/anti-strange quark pair,* $s\bar{s}$ *, because this composition will give at total electric charge of +2 which is not allowed at this point (Q should be -2). Similarly, antipentaquarks and anti-MBPs the Q axis for antiparticles cannot contain a strange quark/anti-strange quark pair,* $s\bar{s}$ *, either because this composition will give at total electric charge of -2 which is not allowed at this point (Q should be +2). (b) Pentaquarks and MBPs on the Q axis for particles cannot contain two* $s\bar{s}$ *pairs either because the total electric charge of the particle would not be an integer number. A similar analysis applies to antipentaquarksand anti-MBPs. In other words, strange exotic particles are not allowed on points Z and Z' on the Q axes. It is interesting to observe that we have found hexaquarks and dibaryon molecules (represented by red hexagones) and anti-hexaquarks and anti-dibaryon molecules (represented by blue hexagones).*

This diagram is complete along the symmetry axis because there are no white circles on this axis. However this diagram does not represents the full story. The full story is the general case represented by the diagram of FIGURE 9. The general case includes the points of intersection of all electric charge levels with all the strangeness levels on both the matter and the anti-matter sides. Keep in mind that some intersections will not have any pentaquarks. So far, we have only found pentaquarks/MBPs and their antiparticles in each and every labelled point on the symmetry axis of FIGURE 2 (these are the 10 points specified in TABLE 3, section 3 plus the *U/U'* points). In the next sections we shall analyse the rest of the straight lines parallel to the symmetry axis including the lines $Q=+3$ and $Q'=-3$ which are not shown due to space limitations. Believe or not, this will give us all the pentaquarks and all the MBPs particle that exist in nature.

6. Analysis Along the Straight Lines $Q=-1$ and $Q'=+1$

6.1 Analysis of Points $V_{-1}(-1,-4)$ and $V_1'(+1,+4)$

6.1.1 Point $V_{-1}(-1,-4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -1 ($Q=-1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -4 ($S=-4$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), there is only one way of satisfying this condition: 4 out of the 5 quarks must be strange quarks. The fifth quark must be either an anti-down quark or an anti-bottom quark (it cannot be an anti-strange quark because the pentaquark would not satisfy condition b).

Case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}=-1$$

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$s \quad s \quad s \quad s \quad \begin{matrix}\bar{d}\\ \bar{b}\end{matrix}$

V_{-1} CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(s\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-4
$(s\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{b})$	-1	-4

TABLE 16: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* V_{-1} *according to case 1*

6.1.2 Point $V_1'(+1,+4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

V_{-1}' CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/antimesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+4$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$+1$	$+4$

TABLE 17: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* V_{-1}' *according to case 1*

6.2 Analysis of Points $W_{-1}(-1,-3)$ and $W_1'(+1,+3)$

6.2.1 Point $W_{-1}(-1,-3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the QS coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -1 ($Q = -1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -3 ($S=-3$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), there are two ways of satisfying this condition

b1) Three of the constituents of this particle are strange quarks and the other two constituents are not strange quarks.

b2) Four of the constituents of this particle are strange quarks and the other constituent is an anti-strange quark. Thus we have the following case

Case 1: particles

The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}=-1$$

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. We shall consider the pair $s\,\bar{s}$ separately (there is only one particle).	$s \quad s \quad s \quad d \quad \bar{d}$ $d \quad \bar{b}$ $s \quad \bar{s}$

(see next page)

W_{-1} CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles** **Double-flavoured pentaquark**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(s\,s\,s\,d\,\bar{d})$	-1	-3
$(s\,s\,s\,d\,\bar{b})$	-1	-3
$(s\,s\,s\,b\,\bar{d})$	-1	-3
$(s\,s\,s\,b\,\bar{b})$	-1	-3
$(s\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	-1	$-4+1=-3$

TABLE 18: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* W_{-1} *according to case 1.*

6.2.2 Point $W_1'(+1,+3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

W_1' CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$+1$	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$+1$	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$+1$	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$+1$	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+4-1=+3$

TABLE 19: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* W_1' *according to case 1.*

6.3 Analysis of Points $X_{-1}(-1,-2)$ and $X_1'(+1,+2)$

6.3.1 Point $X_{-1}(-1,-2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -1 ($Q=-1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -2 ($S=-2$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), there are two ways of satisfying this condition:

Case 1: particles

The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}=-1$$

There are two possibilities

Case 1a
The pentaquark must contain 2 strange quarks. The third, fourth and fifth quarks can be neither strange nor anti-strange quarks.

Case 1b
The pentaquark must contain 3 strange quarks and one anti-strange quark. The fifth quark can be neither a strange nor an anti-strange quark.

Case 1a

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{d}$ $s \quad s \quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{b}$
Because two of the quarks must be *s* quarks, we don't have to consider, for example, neither the *d* and *b* quarks of the 3rd and 4th columns nor the s quark of columns 1 and 2. Finally we don't consider the anti-strange quark of column 3.	$d \quad d \qquad\qquad \bar{d}$ $\qquad\quad s \quad s$ $b \quad b \qquad\qquad \bar{b}$

X_{-1} CASE 1a **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,d\,s\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-2
$(d\,d\,s\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-2
$(d\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-2
$(d\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{b})$	-1	-2
$(b\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-2
$(b\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{b})$	-1	-2

TABLE 20: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* X_{-1} *according to case 1a.*

Case 1b

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{d}$ $s \quad s \quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{b}$
Because the pentaquark must contain 3 strange quarks and one anti-strange quark, the possibilities are reduced to the following	d $s \quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$ b

X_{-1} CASE 1b **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	-1	$-3+1=-2$
$(b\,s\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	-1	$-3+1=-2$

TABLE 21: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* X_{-1} *according to case 1b.*

6.3.2 Point $X_1'(+1,+2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

X_1' CASE 1a **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+2$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+2$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+2$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$+1$	$+2$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+2$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$+1$	$+2$

TABLE 22: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* X_1' *according to case 1a.*

X_1' CASE 1b **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+3-1=+2$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+3-1=+2$

TABLE 23: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* X_1' *according to case 1b.*

6.4 Analysis of Points $Y_{-1}(-1,-1)$ and $Y_1'(+1,+1)$

6.4.1 Point $Y_{-1}(-1,-1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -1 ($Q=-1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -1 ($S=-1$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), there are two ways of satisfying this condition:

Case 1: particles

The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}=-1$$

There are two possibilities

Case 1a
The pentaquark must contain only one strange quark and no anti-strange quarks.

Case 1b
The pentaquark must contain 2 strange quarks and 1 anti-strange quark only.

Case 2: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}=-1$$

Case 1a

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{d}$ $s \quad s \quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{b}$
The possibilities reduce to	$d \quad d \quad d \quad \quad \bar{d}$ $\quad \quad \quad s$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad \quad \bar{b}$

Y_{-1} CASE 1a **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,d\,d\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,d\,s\,\bar{b})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,b\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,b\,s\,\bar{b})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,b\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,b\,s\,\bar{b})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,b\,s\,\bar{d})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,b\,s\,\bar{b})$	-1	-1

TABLE 24: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* Y_{-1} *according to case 1a.*

(see next page)

Case 1b

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{d}$ $s \quad s \quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{b}$
The possibilities reduce to the following	$d \quad d$ $\quad\quad\quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$ $b \quad b$

Y_{-1} CASE 1b **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,d\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	-1	$-2+1=-1$
$(d\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	-1	$-2+1=-1$
$(b\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	-1	$-2+1=-1$

TABLE 25: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* Y_{-1} *according to case 1b.*

Case 2

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad u \quad \bar{u}$ $s \quad s \quad s \quad c \quad \bar{c}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad t \quad \bar{t}$
The possibilities reduce to the following	$d \quad d \quad\quad u \quad \bar{u}$ $\quad\quad\quad s \quad c \quad \bar{c}$

(see next page)

Y_{-1} CASE 2 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,d\,s\,u\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,u\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,u\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,c\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,c\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,c\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,t\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,t\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,t\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,u\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(d\,d\,s\,u\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,u\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,c\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,c\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,c\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,t\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,t\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,t\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,u\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,u\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,u\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(d\,b\,s\,c\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,c\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,c\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,t\,\bar{u})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,t\,\bar{c})$	-1	-1
$(b\,b\,s\,t\,\bar{t})$	-1	-1

TABLE 26: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* Y_{-1} *according to case 2.*

6.4.2 Point $Y_1'(+1,+1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

Y_1' CASE 1a **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$+1$	$+1$

TABLE 27: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* Y_1' *according to case 1a.*

Y_1' CASE 1b **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+2-1=+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+2-1=+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+2-1=+1$

TABLE 28: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* Y_1' *according to case 1b.*

$Y_1{}'$ CASE 2 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$+1$	$+1$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$+1$	$+1$

TABLE 29: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* Y_1' *according to case 2.*

6.5 Analysis of Points $Z_{-1}(-1,0)$ and $Z_1'(+1,0)$

6.5.1 Point $Z_1'(+1,0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -1 ($Q=-1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to 0 ($S=0$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), there are two ways of satisfying this condition:

Case 1: particles

The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}=-1$$

There are two possibilities

Case 1a
The pentaquark must contain no strange quark and no anti-strange quarks.

Case 1b
The pentaquark must contain a quark pair made of a strange quark and an anti-strange quark $(s\,\bar{s})$. The rest three quarks must be neither strange nor anti-strange quarks.

Case 2: particles

The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}=-1$$

Case 1a

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case The pentaquark cannot contain neither strange nor no anti-strange quarks.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{d}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{b}$

Z_{-1} CASE 1a pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles Double-flavoured pentaquarks		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	-1	0
$(d\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	-1	0
$(d\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	-1	0
$(b\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	-1	0
$(b\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	-1	0

TABLE 30: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* Z_{-1} *according to case 1a.*

Case 1b

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad s \quad \bar{s}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad s \quad \bar{s}$

Z_{-1} CASE 1b **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,d\,d\,s\,\overline{s})$	-1	$-1+1=0$
$(d\,d\,b\,s\,\overline{s})$	-1	$-1+1=0$
$(d\,b\,b\,s\,\overline{s})$	-1	$-1+1=0$
$(b\,b\,b\,s\,\overline{s})$	-1	$-1+1=0$

TABLE 31: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* Z_{-1} *according to case 1b. It should be remarked that the total strangeness for each pentaquark/MPP of this table (shown in pink) is also zero. This is so because the strange quark has a strangeness of -1 while the anti-strange quark has a strangeness of + 1, so the total strangeness of the particle is* $-1+1=0$.

Case 2

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$d \quad d \quad d \quad u \quad \overline{u}$ $b \quad b \quad b \quad c \quad \overline{c}$ $t \quad \overline{t}$

(see next page)

Z_{-1} CASE 2 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(d\,d\,d\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,d\,d\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,d\,d\,u\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,d\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,d\,d\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,d\,d\,c\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,d\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,d\,d\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,d\,d\,t\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,b\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,d\,b\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,d\,b\,u\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,b\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,d\,b\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,d\,b\,c\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,d\,b\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,d\,b\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,d\,b\,t\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,b\,b\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,b\,b\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,b\,b\,u\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,b\,b\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,b\,b\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,b\,b\,c\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(d\,b\,b\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(d\,b\,b\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(d\,b\,b\,t\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(b\,b\,b\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(b\,b\,b\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(b\,b\,b\,u\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(b\,b\,b\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(b\,b\,b\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(b\,b\,b\,c\,\bar{t})$	-1	0
$(b\,b\,b\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(b\,b\,b\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(b\,b\,b\,t\,\bar{t})$	-1	0

TABLE 32: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* Z_{-1} *according to case 2.*

6.5.2 Point $z_1'(+1, 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

So far we have used the above pentaquarks to obtain the corresponding antipentaquarks by replacing the quarks by the corresponding anti-quarks and the anti-quark by the corresponding quark. However, we may also carry out a direct analysis for antiparticles without using the pentaquark composition obtained in the previous subsection. The direct analysis is illustrated here.

Case 1: antiparticles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\right)-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3} = +\frac{3}{3}+0 = +1$$

Note that in this case we have included the corresponding cases: *case 1a* and *case 1b* of the previous subsection.

Case 2: antiparticles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3} = +\frac{3}{3}+0 = +1$$

Case 1

$$\left(+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\right)-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3} = +\frac{3}{3}+0 = +1$$

Z'_1 CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$+1$	0
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$+1$	$+1-1=0$

TABLE 33: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z'_1 *according to case 1. It should be remarked that the total strangeness for each of the last 4 pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles of this table (shown in pink) is also zero. This is so*

because the strange quark has a strangeness of -1 while the anti-strange quark has a strangeness of + 1, so the total strangeness of the particle is $-1+1=0$.

Case 2

$$\left(+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3} = +\frac{3}{3}+0 = +1$$

Z'_1 CASE 2 antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{u})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{u})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{c})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{c})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{t})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{t})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$(c\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$(t\bar{d}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$(c\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$(t\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$(c\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$(t\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$(c\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$(t\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{b}\bar{t})$	$+1$	0

TABLE 34: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* Z'_1 *according to case 2.*

7. Analysis Along the Straight Lines $Q=0$ and $Q'=0$

7.1 Analysis of Points $V_0(0,-4)$ and $V_0'(0,+4)$

7.1.1 Point $V_0(0,-4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to 0 ($Q = 0$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -4 ($S = -4$).

The electric charge condition imposes the following charge equation:

$$Q = -\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} + q_x$$

Replacing Q by 0 solving for q_x we get

$$q_x = +\frac{4}{3}$$

Because there are no quarks with this charge, we deduce that there are neither pentaquarks nor mesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $V_0(0, -4)$.

7.1.2 Point $V_0'(0, +4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we can show that there are neither antipentaquarks nor antimesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $V_0'(0, +4)$

7.2 Analysis of Points $W_0(0, -3)$ and $W_0'(0, +3)$

7.2.1 Point $W_0(0, -3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to 0 ($Q = 0$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -3 ($S = -3$).
Thus we have the following case

Case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=-1+1=0$$

Case 1

Rearranged electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$s \quad s \quad s \quad \begin{matrix} u & \bar{d} \\ c & \\ t & \bar{b} \end{matrix}$

W_0 CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(s s s u \bar{d})$	0	−3
$(s s s u \bar{b})$	0	−3
$(s s s c \bar{d})$	0	−3
$(s s s c \bar{b})$	0	−3
$(s s s t \bar{d})$	0	−3
$(s s s t \bar{b})$	0	−3

TABLE 35: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* W_0 *according to case 1*

7.2.2 Point $W_0'(0,+3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

W_0' CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/antimesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	0	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	0	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	0	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	0	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	0	$+3$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	0	$+3$

TABLE 36: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* W_0' *according to case 1*

7.3 Analysis of Points $X_0(0,-2)$ and $X'_0(0,-2)$

7.3.1 Point $X_0(0,-2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to 0 ($Q=0$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -2 ($S=-2$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is -1 (see TABLE 1 of section 2). There are three ways of satisfying these conditions:

Case 1: particles

The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}+\frac{3}{3}=0$$

There are two possibilities

Case 1a

The pentaquark or MBP must contain two strange quarks and no anti-strange quarks.

Case 1b

The pentaquark or MBP must contain 3 strange quarks and one an anti-strange quark. The "fifth" quark must be neither a strange nor an anti-strange quark.

Case 2: particles

The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=0$$

Case 1a

Rearranged Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the pentaquark or MBP contains two strange quarks.	$\begin{array}{ccccc} & & u & d & \bar{d} \\ s & s & c & & \\ & & t & b & \bar{b} \end{array}$

(see next page)

X_0 CASE 1a **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(s\,s\,u\,d\,\bar{d})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,d\,\bar{b})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,d\,\bar{d})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,d\,\bar{b})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,d\,\bar{d})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,d\,\bar{b})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	-2

TABLE 37: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* X_0 *according to case 1a.*

Case 1b

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the pentaquark or MBP contains three strange quarks and one anti-strange quark.	$s \quad s \quad s \quad \begin{matrix} u \\ c \\ t \end{matrix} \quad \bar{s}$
Rearranging	$\begin{matrix} u \\ c \\ t \end{matrix} \quad s \quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$

X_0 CASE 1b **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(u s s s \bar{s})$	0	$-3+1=-2$
$(c s s s \bar{s})$	0	$-3+1=-2$
$(t s s s \bar{s})$	0	$-3+1=-2$

TABLE 38: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* X_0 *according to case 1b.*

Case 2

Rearranged Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the pentaquark or MBP contains two strange quarks.	$\begin{matrix} & & \bar{u} & u & u \\ s & s & \bar{c} & c & c \\ & & \bar{t} & t & t \end{matrix}$
Rearranging	$\begin{matrix} & & u & u & \bar{u} \\ s & s & c & c & \bar{c} \\ & & t & t & \bar{t} \end{matrix}$

(see next page)

X_0 CASE 2 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(s\,s\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,u\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,u\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,c\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,c\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,t\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,t\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,t\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,u\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,u\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,c\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,c\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,t\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,t\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,t\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,u\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,u\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,c\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,c\,\bar{c})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,c\,\bar{t})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,t\,\bar{u})$	0	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,t\,\bar{c})$	0	-2

$(s s t t \bar{t})$	0	-2

TABLE 39: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* X_0 *according to case 2.*

7.3.2 Point $X'_0(0,+2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

7.4 Analysis of Points $Y_0(0,-1)$ and $Y'_0(0,+1)$

7.4.1 Point $Y_0(0,-1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to 0 ($Q=0$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -1 ($S=-1$).

There are three ways of satisfying these conditions:

Case 1: particles

The pentaquark or MBP has only one strange quark and no anti-strange quarks.
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}+\frac{3}{3}=0$$

Case 2: particles
The pentaquark or MBP, as in case 1, has only one strange quark and no anti-strange quarks. However the electric charge of its constituents is different. The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{4}{3}+\frac{4}{3}=0$$

Case 3: particles
The pentaquark or MBP has two strange quarks and one anti-strange quarks. Therefore, the electric charge in this case is the same as in case 1, but the quark contents is different. We keep these particles as a separate case for convenience:

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}+\frac{3}{3}=0$$

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the possibilities reduce to the following	$s \begin{matrix} d & d & \bar{d} & u \\ & & & c \\ b & b & \bar{b} & t \end{matrix}$
Rearranging	$s \begin{matrix} d & d & \bar{d} & u \\ c & & & \\ t & b & b & \bar{b} \end{matrix}$

Y_0 CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\vert e \vert$)	STRANGENESS
$(s u d d \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s u d d \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s u d b \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s u d b \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s u b b \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s u b b \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s c d d \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s c d d \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s c d b \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s c d b \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s c b b \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s c b b \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s t d d \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s t d d \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s t d b \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s t d b \bar{b})$	0	-1
$(s t b b \bar{d})$	0	-1
$(s t b b \bar{b})$	0	-1

TABLE 40: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_0 *according to case 1.*

Case 2

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the possibilities reduce to the following	$\begin{array}{ccccc} & d & \bar{u} & u & u \\ s & & \bar{c} & c & c \\ & b & \bar{t} & t & t \end{array}$
Rearranging	$\begin{array}{ccccc} & u & u & d & \bar{u} \\ s & c & c & & \bar{c} \\ & t & t & b & \bar{t} \end{array}$

Y_0 CASE 2 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(s u u d \bar{u})$	$(s c u d \bar{u})$	$(s t u d \bar{u})$	0	-1
$(s u u d \bar{c})$	$(s c u d \bar{c})$	$(s t u d \bar{c})$	0	-1
$(s u u d \bar{t})$	$(s c u d \bar{t})$	$(s t u d \bar{t})$	0	-1
$(s u u b \bar{u})$	$(s c u b \bar{u})$	$(s t u b \bar{u})$	0	-1
$(s u u b \bar{c})$	$(s c u b \bar{c})$	$(s t u b \bar{c})$	0	-1
$(s u u b \bar{t})$	$(s c u b \bar{t})$	$(s t u b \bar{t})$	0	-1
$(s u c d \bar{u})$	$(s c c d \bar{u})$	$(s t c d \bar{u})$	0	-1
$(s u c d \bar{c})$	$(s c c d \bar{c})$	$(s t c d \bar{c})$	0	-1
$(s u c d \bar{t})$	$(s c c d \bar{t})$	$(s t c d \bar{t})$	0	-1
$(s u c b \bar{u})$	$(s c c b \bar{u})$	$(s t c b \bar{u})$	0	-1
$(s u c b \bar{c})$	$(s c c b \bar{c})$	$(s t c b \bar{c})$	0	-1
$(s u c b \bar{t})$	$(s c c b \bar{t})$	$(s t c b \bar{t})$	0	-1
$(s u t d \bar{u})$	$(s c t d \bar{u})$	$(s t t d \bar{u})$	0	-1
$(s u t d \bar{c})$	$(s c u d \bar{c})$	$(s t u d \bar{c})$	0	-1
$(s u t d \bar{t})$	$(s c t d \bar{t})$	$(s t t d \bar{t})$	0	-1
$(s u t b \bar{u})$	$(s c t b \bar{u})$	$(s t t b \bar{u})$	0	-1
$(s u t b \bar{c})$	$(s c t b \bar{c})$	$(s t t b \bar{c})$	0	-1
$(s u t b \bar{t})$	$(s c t b \bar{t})$	$(s t t b \bar{t})$	0	-1

TABLE 41: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_0 *according*

to case 2.

Case 3

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the possibilities reduce to the following	$s \quad s \quad \begin{matrix} d \\ \\ b \end{matrix} \quad \begin{matrix} u \\ c \\ t \end{matrix} \quad \bar{s}$
Rearranging	$\begin{matrix} u \\ c \\ t \end{matrix} \quad \begin{matrix} d \\ \\ b \end{matrix} \quad s \quad s \quad \bar{s}$

Y_0 CASE 3 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\,d\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	-1
$(u\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	-1
$(c\,d\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	-1
$(c\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	-1
$(t\,d\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	-1
$(t\,b\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	-1

TABLE 42: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_0 *according to case 3.*

7.4.2 Point $Y'_0(0,+1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

7.5 Analysis of Points $Z_0(0,\ 0)$ and $Z'_0(0,\ 0)$

7.5.1 Point $Z_0(0,\ 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to 0 ($Q = 0$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its **strangeness** should be equal to 0 ($S = 0$).
There are three ways of satisfying these conditions:

Case 1: particles
The pentaquark or MBP has no strange quarks and no anti-strange quarks.
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}+\frac{3}{3}=0$$

Case 2: particles
The pentaquark or MBP, as in case 1, has no strange quarks and no anti-strange quarks. However the electric charge of its constituents is different. The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=-\frac{4}{3}+\frac{4}{3}=0$$

Case 3: particles
The pentaquark or MBP has one strange quark and one anti-strange quark. Therefore, the electric charge in this case is the same as in case 1, but the quark contents is different. We keep these particles as a separate case for convenience:

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=-\frac{3}{3}+\frac{3}{3}=0$$

Case 1

Rearranged electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the possibilities reduce to the following	$u \quad d \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{d}$ c $t \quad b \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{b}$

(see next page)

Z_0 CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(u\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(u\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(u\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(u\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(u\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(u\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(u\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(c\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(c\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(c\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(c\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(c\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(c\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(c\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(c\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(t\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(t\,d\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(t\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(t\,d\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(t\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(t\,d\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0
$(t\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	0	0
$(t\,b\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	0	0

TABLE 43: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_0 *according to case 1.*

Case 2

Rearranged electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the possibilities reduce to the following	$u \quad u \quad d \quad d \quad \bar{u}$ $c \quad c \quad \quad \quad \bar{c}$ $t \quad t \quad b \quad b \quad \bar{t}$

Z_0 CASE 2 (PART I) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	0	0
$(u\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{u})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{c})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{t})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{u})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{c})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{t})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{u})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{c})$	0	0
$(u\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{t})$	0	0

TABLE 44: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_0 *according to case 1 (PART I).*

Z_0 CASE 2 (PART II) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u t d d \bar{u})$	$(c t d d \bar{u})$	$(t t d d \bar{u})$	0	0
$(u t d d \bar{c})$	$(c t d d \bar{c})$	$(t t d d \bar{c})$	0	0
$(u t d d \bar{t})$	$(c t d d \bar{t})$	$(t t d d \bar{t})$	0	0
$(u t d b \bar{u})$	$(c t d b \bar{u})$	$(t t d b \bar{u})$	0	0
$(u t d b \bar{c})$	$(c t d b \bar{c})$	$(t t d b \bar{c})$	0	0
$(u t d b \bar{t})$	$(c t d b \bar{t})$	$(t t d b \bar{t})$	0	0
$(u t b b \bar{u})$	$(c t b b \bar{u})$	$(t t b b \bar{u})$	0	0
$(u t b b \bar{c})$	$(c t b b \bar{c})$	$(t t b b \bar{c})$	0	0
$(u t b b \bar{t})$	$(c t b b \bar{t})$	$(t t b b \bar{t})$	0	0

TABLE 45: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_0 *according to case 2 (PART II).*

Case 3

Rearranged electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. In this case the possibilities reduce to the following	$u \quad d \quad d$ $c \qquad\qquad s \quad \bar{s}$ $t \quad b \quad b$

(see next page)

Z_0 CASE 3 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\,d\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(u\,d\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(u\,b\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(c\,d\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(c\,d\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(c\,b\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(t\,d\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(t\,d\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$
$(t\,b\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	0	$-1+1=0$

TABLE 46: *Some of the properties of the pentaquarks predicted by his theory at point* Z_0 *according to case 3.*

7.5.2 Point $Z'_0(0,\ 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

A similar analysis shows that point $Z'_0(0,\ 0)$ contains the following antipentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic particles

(see next page)

$Z'_0(0,\ 0)$ CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	0	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	0	0

TABLE 47: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* $Z'_0(0,\ 0)$ *according to case 1.*

$Z'_0(0,\ 0)$ CASE 2 (PART I) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	0	0

TABLE 48: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_0' *according to case 2 (PART I).*

(see next page)

$Z'_0(0,\ 0)$ CASE 2 (PART II) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	0	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	0	0

TABLE 49: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_0' *according to case 2 (PART II).*

Z_0' CASE 3 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	0	$+1-1=0$

TABLE 50: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* $Z_0{}'$ *according to case 3.*

8. Analysis Along the Straight Lines $Q = +1$ and $Q' = -1$

8.1 Analysis of Points $V_1(+1, -4)$ and $V_{-1}{}'(-1, +4)$

8.1.1 Point $V_1(+1, -4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) The first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to +1 ($Q = +1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -4 ($S = -4$).

The electric charge condition imposes the following charge equation:

$$Q = -\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} + q_x$$

Replacing *Q* by +1 solving for q_x we get

$$q_x = +\frac{7}{3}$$

Because there are no quarks with this charge, we deduce that there are neither pentaquarks nor mesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $V_1(+1, -4)$.

8.1.2 Point $V_{-1}{}'(-1, +4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we can show that there are neither antipentaquarks nor antimesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $V_{-1}{}'(-1, +4)$.

8.2 Analysis of Points $W_1(+1, -3)$ and $W_{-1}{}'(-1, +3)$

8.2.1 Point $W_1(+1,-3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) The first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to +1 ($Q=+1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -3 ($S=-3$).

The electric charge condition imposes the following charge equation:

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+q_x+q_y=+1$$

Solving for q_x+q_y we get

$$q_x+q_y=+2$$

Because the addition of the electrical charge of any two quarks is always less than 2, we deduce that there are neither pentaquarks nor mesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $W_1(+1,-3)$.

8.2.2 Point $W_{-1}'(-1,+3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we can show that there are neither antipentaquarks nor antimesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $W_{-1}'(-1,+3)$.

8.3 Analysis of Points $X_1(+1,-2)$ and $X_{-1}'(-1,+2)$

8.3.1 Point $X_1(+1,-2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to $+1$ ($Q=+1$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -2 ($S=-2$).
Thus we have the following case:

Case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}=+\frac{3}{3}=+1$$

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$\begin{matrix} & & u & u & \bar{d} \\ s & s & c & c & \\ & & t & t & \bar{b} \end{matrix}$

X_1 CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(s\,s\,u\,u\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,u\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,c\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,c\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,t\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,u\,t\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,u\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,u\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,c\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,c\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,t\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,c\,t\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,u\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2

$(s\,s\,t\,u\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,c\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,c\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,t\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	-2
$(s\,s\,t\,t\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	-2

TABLE 51: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted at point* X_1 *according to case 1*

8.3.2 Point $X_{-1}'(-1, +2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

X_{-1}' CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/antimesobaryonic particles**		
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-1	$+2$

$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-1	$+2$
$(\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-1	$+2$

TABLE 52: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted at point* $X_{-1}{}'$ *according to case 1*

8.4 Analysis of Points $Y_1(+1,-1)$ and $Y_{-1}{}'(-1,+1)$

8.4.1 Point $Y_1(+1,-1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2). The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to $+1$ ($Q=+1$).

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -1 ($S=-1$).

We shall consider 2 cases

case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}=+\frac{3}{3}+0=+1$$

There are two possibilities

case 1a
The pentaquark or MBP contains only one strange quark. Therefore, its total strangeness is -1

case 1b
The pentaquark or MBP contains two strange quark and one anti-strange quark. Therefore, its total strangeness is also -1.

case 2: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}=+\frac{3}{3}+0=+1$$

Case 1a

Rearranged electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. We don't consider one of the s quarks (e.g. the one in the 3[th] column) and additionally, we don't consider the anti-strange quark $\bar{s}$ in the 5[th] column.	$\begin{matrix} u & u & d & d & \bar{d} \\ c & c & s & s & \bar{b} \\ t & t & b & b & \bar{s} \end{matrix}$
Furthermore, because one of the quarks has to be an s quark, we don't have to consider the d and b quarks of the 4[th] column. Therefore, the number of pentaquarks is reduced to $3\times3\times2\times1\times2=36$	$\begin{matrix} u & u & d & & \bar{d} \\ c & c & & s & \bar{b} \\ t & t & b & & \end{matrix}$

Y_1 CASE 1a **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(u u d s \bar{d})$	$(c u d s \bar{d})$	$(t u d s \bar{d})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u d s \bar{b})$	$(c u d s \bar{b})$	$(t u d s \bar{b})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u b s \bar{d})$	$(c u b s \bar{d})$	$(t u b s \bar{d})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u b s \bar{b})$	$(c u b s \bar{b})$	$(t u b s \bar{b})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c d s \bar{d})$	$(c c d s \bar{d})$	$(u c d s \bar{d})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c d s \bar{b})$	$(c c d s \bar{b})$	$(t c d s \bar{b})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c b s \bar{d})$	$(c c b s \bar{d})$	$(t c b s \bar{d})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c b s \bar{b})$	$(c c b s \bar{b})$	$(t c b s \bar{b})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t d s \bar{d})$	$(c t d s \bar{d})$	$(t t d s \bar{d})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t d s \bar{b})$	$(c t d s \bar{b})$	$(t t d s \bar{b})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t b s \bar{d})$	$(c t b s \bar{d})$	$(t t b s \bar{d})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t b s \bar{b})$	$(c t b s \bar{b})$	$(t t b s \bar{b})$	$+1$	-1

TABLE 53: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_1 *according to case 1a.*

Case 1b

Rearranged electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$

Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$\begin{array}{ccccc} u & u & d & d & \bar{d} \\ c & c & s & s & \bar{b} \\ t & t & b & b & \bar{s} \end{array}$
The condition is satisfied if the 3th,4th and 5th quarks are s, s and $\bar{s}$, respectively. Therefore, the number of pentaquarks is reduced to $3\times3\times1\times1\times1=9$	$\begin{array}{ccccc} u & u & & & \\ c & c & s & s & \\ t & t & & & \bar{s} \end{array}$

Y_1 CASE 1b **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**			
ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(u\,u\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
2	$(u\,c\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
3	$(u\,t\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
4	$(c\,u\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
5	$(c\,c\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
6	$(c\,t\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
7	$(t\,u\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
8	$(t\,c\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$
9	$(t\,t\,s\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-2+1=-1$

TABLE 54: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_1 *according to case 1b.*

Case 2

Rearranged electric charge condition	$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition. The number of pentaquarks is reduced to $3\times3\times3\times1\times3=81$ (also the number of MBPs is reduced to 81).	$\begin{array}{ccccc} u & u & u & s & \bar{u} \\ c & c & c & & \bar{c} \\ t & t & t & & \bar{t} \end{array}$

(see next page)

Y_1 CASE 2 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u u u s \bar{u})$	$(c u u s \bar{u})$	$(t u u s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u u s \bar{c})$	$(c u u s \bar{c})$	$(t u u s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u u s \bar{t})$	$(c u u s \bar{t})$	$(t u u s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u c s \bar{u})$	$(c u c s \bar{u})$	$(t u c s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u c s \bar{c})$	$(c u c s \bar{c})$	$(t u c s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u c s \bar{t})$	$(c u c s \bar{t})$	$(t u c s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u t s \bar{u})$	$(c u t s \bar{u})$	$(t u t s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u t s \bar{c})$	$(c u t s \bar{c})$	$(t u t s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u u t s \bar{t})$	$(c u t s \bar{t})$	$(t u t s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c u s \bar{u})$	$(c c u s \bar{u})$	$(t c u s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c u s \bar{c})$	$(c c u s \bar{c})$	$(t c u s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c u s \bar{t})$	$(c c u s \bar{t})$	$(t c u s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c c s \bar{u})$	$(c c c s \bar{u})$	$(t c c s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c c s \bar{c})$	$(c c c s \bar{c})$	$(t c c s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c c s \bar{t})$	$(c c c s \bar{t})$	$(t c c s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c t s \bar{u})$	$(c c t s \bar{u})$	$(t c t s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c t s \bar{c})$	$(c c t s \bar{c})$	$(t c t s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u c t s \bar{t})$	$(c c t s \bar{t})$	$(t c t s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t u s \bar{u})$	$(c t u s \bar{u})$	$(t t u s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t u s \bar{c})$	$(c t u s \bar{c})$	$(t t u s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t u s \bar{t})$	$(c t u s \bar{t})$	$(t t u s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t c s \bar{u})$	$(c t c s \bar{u})$	$(t t c s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t c s \bar{c})$	$(c t c s \bar{c})$	$(t t c s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t c s \bar{t})$	$(c t c s \bar{t})$	$(t t c s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t t s \bar{u})$	$(c t t s \bar{u})$	$(t t t s \bar{u})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t t s \bar{c})$	$(c t t s \bar{c})$	$(t t t s \bar{c})$	$+1$	-1
$(u t t s \bar{t})$	$(c t t s \bar{t})$	$(t t t s \bar{t})$	$+1$	-1

TABLE 55: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_1 *according to case 2.*

8.4.2 Point $Y_{-1}'(-1,+1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

A similar analysis shows that point $Y_{-1}'(-1,+1)$ contains the following antipentaquarks and anti-mesobaryonic particles

Y_{-1}' CASE 1a **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,d)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,b)$	-1	$+1$

TABLE 56: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_{-1}' *according to case 1a.*

$Y_{-1}{}'$ CASE 1b **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**			
ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
2	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
3	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
4	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
5	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
6	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
7	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
8	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$
9	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+2-1=+1$

TABLE 57: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* $Y_{-1}{}'$ *according to case 1b.*

(see next page)

Y_{-1}' CASE 2 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,u)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,c)$	-1	$+1$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,t)$	-1	$+1$

TABLE 58: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Y_{-1}' *according to case 2.*

8.5 Analysis of Points $Z_1(+1, 0)$ And $Z'_{-1}(-1, 0)$

8.5.1 Point $Z_1(+1, 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

(Includes the discovered pentaquark/mesobaryonic particle – see Case 2 Part II)

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to $+1$ ($Q = +1$).

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to 0 ($S = 0$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is 0 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), there are two possibilities:

(Possibility 1)
One way a particle can have a strangeness of 0 is if there are no strange quarks in the composition of this particle.

(Possibility 2)
Another way a particle can have a strangeness of 0 is if one of its quarks were a strange quark ($S = -1$), another one were an anti-strange quark ($S = +1$) and the rest of the quarks were neither non-strange quarks nor non-anti-strange quarks. Thus, the total strangeness of this particle would still be 0.

One may think that the particles on the *Q* axis for particles (and on the *Q* axis for antiparticles) should not contain any strange quarks (or any anti-strange quarks) because the delta baryons: Δ^- , Δ^0 , Δ^+ , Δ^{++} , which are also located on the *Q* axis, do not contain any strange quarks. The reason why baryons cannot contain an $(s\,\bar{s})$ pair is that a baryon such as $(u\,s\,\bar{s})$ would satisfy the second above condition ($S = 0$) without problems but not the first one ($Q = +1$). Thus, the $(u\,s\,\bar{s})$ baryon is forbidden because it would have a fractional electric charge of $+2/3$ which is not allowed (The electric charge of a baryon must be an integer multiple of the elementary charge). A pentaquark, on the other hand, can contain a strange quark and an anti-strange quark and still satisfy the above conditions. For example, the $(\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$ pentaquark has a total electric charge of +1 and a total strangeness of 0. Therefore this pentaquark satisfies both conditions (a) and (b). Let's have a look at the cases that satisfy condition (a):

Case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3} = +\frac{3}{3}+0 = +1$$

Case 2: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}=+\frac{3}{3}+0=+1$$

Case 3: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}=+\frac{3}{3}+0=+1$$

These cases give us the following pentaquarks

Case 1

Rearranged electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition (*) (*) Because pentaquarks on the Q axes must have total strangeness of 0, the strange quark s and the anti-strange $\overline{s}$ must be included as a pair $s\,\overline{s}$ or unit. These pentaquarks are shown in a separate table.	$u \quad d \quad u \quad d \quad \overline{d}$ $c \quad b \quad c \quad b \quad \overline{b}$ $t \quad \quad t \quad s \quad \overline{s}$

(see next page)

Z_1 CASE 1 (PART I) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,u\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,u\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,c\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,c\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,c\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,t\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,t\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,t\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,t\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,t\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,t\,d\,d\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,t\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,t\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,t\,d\,b\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,t\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,t\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,t\,d\,b\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,t\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(c\,t\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$(t\,t\,b\,b\,\bar{d})$	$+1$	0
$(u\,t\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(c\,t\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$(t\,t\,b\,b\,\bar{b})$	$+1$	0

TABLE 59: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_1 *according to case 1 (Part I).*

Z_1 CASE 1 (PART II) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\,u\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(c\,u\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(t\,u\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-1+1=0$
$(u\,u\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(c\,u\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(t\,u\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-1+1=0$
$(u\,c\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(c\,c\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(t\,c\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-1+1=0$
$(u\,c\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(c\,c\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(t\,c\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-1+1=0$
$(u\,t\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(c\,t\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(t\,t\,d\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-1+1=0$
$(u\,t\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(c\,t\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$(t\,t\,b\,s\,\bar{s})$	$+1$	$-1+1=0$

TABLE 60: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_1 *according to case 1 (Part II). These particles contain one* $(s\,\bar{s})$ *quark/antiquark pair. However, the total strangeness of them is zero because the strangeness of the strange quark and that of the anti-strange quark cancel each other out:* $-1+1=0$.

Case 2

Rearranged electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition	$u \quad u \quad u \quad d \quad \bar{u}$ $c \quad c \quad c \quad b \quad \bar{c}$ $t \quad t \quad t \quad \quad \bar{t}$

(see next page)

Z_1 CASE 2 (PART I) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(u u u d \bar{u})$	$(u c u d \bar{u})$	$(u t u d \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u u u d \bar{c})$	$(u c u d \bar{c})$	$(u t u d \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u u u d \bar{t})$	$(u c u d \bar{t})$	$(u t u d \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u u u b \bar{u})$	$(u c u b \bar{u})$	$(u t u b \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u u u b \bar{c})$	$(u c u b \bar{c})$	$(u t u b \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u u u b \bar{t})$	$(u c u b \bar{t})$	$(u t u b \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u u c d \bar{u})$	$(u c c d \bar{u})$	$(u t c d \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u u c d \bar{c})$	$(u c c d \bar{c})$	$(u t c d \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u u c d \bar{t})$	$(u c c d \bar{t})$	$(u t c d \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u u c b \bar{u})$	$(u c c b \bar{u})$	$(u t c b \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u u c b \bar{c})$	$(u c c b \bar{c})$	$(u t c b \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u u c b \bar{t})$	$(u c c b \bar{t})$	$(u t c b \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u u t d \bar{u})$	$(u c t d \bar{u})$	$(u t t d \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u u t d \bar{c})$	$(u c t d \bar{c})$	$(u t t d \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u u t d \bar{t})$	$(u c t d \bar{t})$	$(u t t d \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(u u t b \bar{u})$	$(u c t b \bar{u})$	$(u t t b \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(u u t b \bar{c})$	$(u c t b \bar{c})$	$(u t t b \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(u u t b \bar{t})$	$(u c t b \bar{t})$	$(u t t b \bar{t})$	$+1$	0

TABLE 61: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_1 *according to case 2 (Part I).*

(see next page)

Z_1 CASE 2 (PART II) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles** **Includes the Discovered Particles:** $P_{2udc\bar{c}}$ or $M_{2udc\bar{c}} = (uudc\bar{c})$				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(cuud\bar{u})$	$(ccud\bar{u})$	$(ctud\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(cuud\bar{c})$	$(ccud\bar{c})$	$(ctud\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(cuud\bar{t})$	$(ccud\bar{t})$	$(ctud\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(cuub\bar{u})$	$(ccub\bar{u})$	$(ctub\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(cuub\bar{c})$	$(ccub\bar{c})$	$(ctub\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(cuub\bar{t})$	$(ccub\bar{t})$	$(ctub\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(cucd\bar{u})$	$(cccd\bar{u})$	$(ctcd\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(cucd\bar{c})$	$(cccd\bar{c})$	$(ctcd\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(cucd\bar{t})$	$(cccd\bar{t})$	$(ctcd\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(cucb\bar{u})$	$(cccb\bar{u})$	$(ctcb\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(cucb\bar{c})$	$(cccb\bar{c})$	$(ctcb\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(cucb\bar{t})$	$(cccb\bar{t})$	$(ctcb\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(cutd\bar{u})$	$(cctd\bar{u})$	$(cttd\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(cutd\bar{c})$	$(cctd\bar{c})$	$(cttd\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(cutd\bar{t})$	$(cctd\bar{t})$	$(cttd\bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(cutb\bar{u})$	$(cctb\bar{u})$	$(cttb\bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(cutb\bar{c})$	$(cctb\bar{c})$	$(cttb\bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(cutb\bar{t})$	$(cctb\bar{t})$	$(cttb\bar{t})$	$+1$	0

TABLE 62: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_1 *according to case 2 (Part II). The highlighted quark in the first column, second row, whose quark composition is:* $cuud\bar{c}$ *(or* $uudc\bar{c}$ *), has been discovered by CERN's Large Hadron Collider in 2015 which confirms the predictions of this formulation. The table only shows the quark composition of the particles regardless of their quantum states. Because both the* $P_c(4380)^+$ *and the* $P_c(4450)^+$ *states have the same composition (in terms of valence quarks), the table shows the common composition for all the states (sharing that composition).*

Z_1 CASE 2 (PART III) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(t u u d \bar{u})$	$(t c u d \bar{u})$	$(t t u d \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(t u u d \bar{c})$	$(t c u d \bar{c})$	$(t t u d \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(c u u d \bar{t})$	$(t c u d \bar{t})$	$(t t u d \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(t u u b \bar{u})$	$(t c u b \bar{u})$	$(t t u b \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(t u u b \bar{c})$	$(t c u b \bar{c})$	$(t t u b \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(t u u b \bar{t})$	$(t c u b \bar{t})$	$(t t u b \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(t u c d \bar{u})$	$(t c c d \bar{u})$	$(t t c d \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(t u c d \bar{c})$	$(t c c d \bar{c})$	$(t t c d \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(t u c d \bar{t})$	$(t c c d \bar{t})$	$(t t c d \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(t u c b \bar{u})$	$(t c c b \bar{u})$	$(t t c b \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(t u c b \bar{c})$	$(t c c b \bar{c})$	$(t t c b \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(t u c b \bar{t})$	$(t c c b \bar{t})$	$(t t c b \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(t u t d \bar{u})$	$(t c t d \bar{u})$	$(t t t d \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(t u t d \bar{c})$	$(t c t d \bar{c})$	$(t t t d \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(t u t d \bar{t})$	$(t c t d \bar{t})$	$(t t t d \bar{t})$	$+1$	0
$(t u t b \bar{u})$	$(t c t b \bar{u})$	$(t t t b \bar{u})$	$+1$	0
$(t u t b \bar{c})$	$(t c t b \bar{c})$	$(t t t b \bar{c})$	$+1$	0
$(t u t b \bar{t})$	$(t c t b \bar{t})$	$(t t t b \bar{t})$	$+1$	0

TABLE 63: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_1 *according to case 2 (Part III)*

(see next page)

Case 3

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)+\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}=+\frac{3}{3}+0=+1$$

Z_1 CASE 3 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(u u d d \bar{d})$	$(c u d d \bar{d})$	$(t u d d \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u u d d \bar{b})$	$(c u d d \bar{b})$	$(t u d d \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u u d b \bar{d})$	$(c u d b \bar{d})$	$(t u d b \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u u d b \bar{b})$	$(c u d b \bar{b})$	$(t u d b \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u u b b \bar{d})$	$(c u b b \bar{d})$	$(t u b b \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u u b b \bar{b})$	$(c u b b \bar{b})$	$(t u b b \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u c d d \bar{d})$	$(c c d d \bar{d})$	$(t c d d \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u c d d \bar{b})$	$(c c d d \bar{b})$	$(t c d d \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u c d b \bar{d})$	$(c c d b \bar{d})$	$(t c d b \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u c d b \bar{b})$	$(c c d b \bar{b})$	$(t c d b \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u c b b \bar{d})$	$(c c b b \bar{d})$	$(t c b b \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u c b b \bar{b})$	$(c c b b \bar{b})$	$(t c b b \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u t d d \bar{d})$	$(c t d d \bar{d})$	$(t t d d \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u t d d \bar{b})$	$(c t d d \bar{b})$	$(t t d d \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u t d b \bar{d})$	$(c t d b \bar{d})$	$(t t d b \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u t d b \bar{b})$	$(c t d b \bar{b})$	$(t t d b \bar{b})$	+1	0
$(u t b b \bar{d})$	$(c t b b \bar{d})$	$(t t b b \bar{d})$	+1	0
$(u t b b \bar{b})$	$(c t b b \bar{b})$	$(t t b b \bar{b})$	+1	0

TABLE 64: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_1 *according to case 3.*

8.5.2 Point $Z_{-1}'(-1, 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Case 1

Z_{-1}' CASE 1 (PART I) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0

TABLE 65: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-1}' *according to case 1*

Z_{-1}' CASE 1 (PART II) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+1-1=0$
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-1	$+1-1=0$

TABLE 66: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-1}' *according to case 1 (Part II). These particles contain one* $(\bar{s}\,s)$ *antiquark/quark pair. However, the total strangeness of them is zero because the strangeness of the strange quark and that of the anti-strange quark cancel each other out:* $+1-1=0$.

(see next page)

Case 2

Z_{-1}' CASE 2 (PART I) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0

TABLE 67: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-1}' *according to case 2 (Part I).*

(see next page)

Z_{-1}' CASE 2 (Part II) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0

TABLE 68: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-1}' *according to case 2 (Part II).*

Z_{-1}' CASE 2 (PART III) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,t)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,u)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,c)$	-1	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,t)$	-1	0

TABLE 69: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-1}' *according to case 2 (Part III)*

(see next page)

Case 3

Z_{-1}' CASE 3 **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-1	0
$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-1	0

TABLE 70: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-1}' *according to case 3.*

9. Analysis Along the Straight Lines $Q = +2$ and $Q' = -2$

9.1 Analysis of Points $V_2(+2,-4)$ and $V_{-2}'(-2,+4)$

9.1.1 Point $V_2(+2,-4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) The first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to +2 ($Q = +2$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -4 ($S = -4$).

The electric charge condition imposes the following charge equation:

$$Q = -\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} + q_x$$

where q_x is the electrical charge of the fifth quark.
Replacing Q by +2 and solving for q_x we get

$$q_x = +\frac{10}{3}$$

Because there are no quarks with this charge, we deduce that there are neither pentaquarks nor mesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $V_2(+2,-4)$.

9.1.2 Point $V_{-2}'(-2,+4)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we can show that there are neither antipentaquarks nor antimesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $V_{-2}'(-2,+4)$.

9.2 Analysis of Points $W_2(+2,-3)$ and $W_{-2}'(-2,+3)$

9.2.1 Point $W_2(+2,-3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) The first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to $+2$ ($Q=+2$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -3 ($S=-3$).

The electric charge condition imposes the following charge equation:

$$Q=-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+q_x+q_y$$

where q_x and q_y are the electrical charges of the other 2 quarks.
Replacing *Q* by +2 and solving for q_x+q_y we get

$$q_x+q_y=+3$$

Because the electrical charge of any quark is less than 1, this charge condition cannot be satisfied. Therefore, we deduce that there are neither pentaquarks nor mesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $W_2(+2,-3)$.

9.2.2 Point $W_{-2}'(-2,+3)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we can show that there are neither antipentaquarks nor antimesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $W_{-2}'(-2,+3)$.

9.3 Analysis of Points $X_2(+2,-2)$ and $X_{-2}'(-2,+2)$

9.3.1 Point $X_2(+2,-2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) The first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to $+2$ ($Q=+2$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -2 ($S=-2$).

To be able to satisfy condition (b), the unknown particle must contain 2 strange quarks. This means that the electric charge condition must be:

$$Q=-\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}+q_x+q_y+q_z$$

where q_x , q_y and q_z are the electrical charges of the other 3 quarks.
Replacing Q by +2 and solving for $q_x+q_y+q_z$ we get

$$q_x+q_y+q_z=+\frac{8}{3}$$

Because maximum electrical charge carried by a quark is 2/3, three quarks can only yield a combined maximum charge of 2. Thus, this charge condition cannot be satisfied. Therefore, we deduce that there are neither pentaquarks nor mesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $W_2(+2,-3)$.

9.3.2 Point $X_{-2}'(-2,+2)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we can show that there are neither antipentaquarks nor antimesobaryonic molecules at this point. Therefore, we remove the white circle corresponding to this point from the complete *MAW* diagram to indicate that this point does not contain any pentaquarks/mesobaryonic molecules and we show the label of the point in magenta colour: $X_{-2}'(-2,+2)$.

9.4 Analysis of Points $Y_2(+2,-1)$ and $Y_{-2}'(-2,+1)$

9.4.1 Point $Y_2(+2,-1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to $+2$ ($Q=+2$).

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to -1 ($S=-1$).

case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}=0+2=+2$$

Case 1

Rearranged electric charge condition	$-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$\begin{array}{ccccc} & u & u & u & \bar{d} \\ s & c & c & c & \\ & t & t & t & \bar{b} \end{array}$

Y_2 CASE 1 **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(suu u\bar{d})$	$(scuu\bar{d})$	$(stuu\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(suuu\bar{b})$	$(scuu\bar{b})$	$(stuu\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(suuc\bar{d})$	$(scuc\bar{d})$	$(stuc\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(suuc\bar{b})$	$(scuc\bar{b})$	$(stuc\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(suut\bar{d})$	$(scut\bar{d})$	$(stut\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(suut\bar{b})$	$(scut\bar{b})$	$(stut\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(sucu\bar{d})$	$(sccu\bar{d})$	$(stcu\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(sucu\bar{b})$	$(scuu\bar{b})$	$(stuu\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(succ\bar{d})$	$(sccc\bar{d})$	$(stcc\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(succ\bar{b})$	$(sccc\bar{b})$	$(stcc\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(suct\bar{d})$	$(scct\bar{d})$	$(stct\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(suct\bar{b})$	$(scct\bar{b})$	$(stct\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(sutu\bar{d})$	$(scuu\bar{d})$	$(stuu\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(sutu\bar{b})$	$(sctu\bar{b})$	$(sttu\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(sutc\bar{d})$	$(sctc\bar{d})$	$(sttc\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(sutc\bar{b})$	$(sctc\bar{b})$	$(sttc\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1
$(sutt\bar{d})$	$(sctt\bar{d})$	$(sttt\bar{d})$	$+2$	-1
$(sutt\bar{b})$	$(sctt\bar{b})$	$(sttt\bar{b})$	$+2$	-1

TABLE 71: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Y_2 *according to case 1.*

9.4.2 Point $Y_{-2}'(-2,+1)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

Y_{-2}' CASE 1 **antipentaquarks/antimesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{\bar{t}}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}b)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}d)$	-2	$+1$
$(\bar{s}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{s}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}b)$	-2	$+1$

TABLE 72: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Y_{-2}' *according to case 1.*

9.5 Analysis of Points $Z_2(+2, 0)$ and $Z_{-2}'(-2, 0)$

9.5.1 Point $Z_2(+2, 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to $+2$ ($Q = +2$).

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to 0 ($S = 0$). Because strange quarks are the only particles which possess the strangeness property, and because the value of this property is 0 (see TABLE 1 of section 2), there are two possibilities:

(Possibility 1)
One way a particle can have a strangeness of 0 is if there are no strange quarks in the composition of this particle.

(Possibility 2)
A second way a particle can have a strangeness of 0 is if there is strange quark and an anti-strange quark in the composition of this particle.

I shall consider the following cases

Case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}\right)+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3} = +\frac{6}{3}+0 = +2$$

Case 2: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$\left(+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}\right)+\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3} = +\frac{6}{3}+0 = +2$$

(see next page)

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition	$u \quad u \quad u \quad u \quad \bar{u}$ $c \quad c \quad c \quad c \quad \bar{c}$ $t \quad t \quad t \quad t \quad \bar{t}$

Z_2 CASE 1 (PART I) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles** **Double-flavoured pentaquark**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(u\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,c\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,t\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,c\,u\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,t\,u\,u\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,c\,u\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,t\,u\,u\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,c\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,t\,u\,c\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,c\,u\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,t\,u\,c\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,c\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,t\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,c\,u\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,t\,u\,t\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,c\,u\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,t\,u\,t\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,u\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,c\,u\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,t\,u\,t\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,c\,c\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,t\,c\,u\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,c\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,t\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,c\,c\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,t\,c\,u\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,c\,c\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,t\,c\,c\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,c\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,t\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,c\,c\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,t\,c\,c\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,c\,c\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(u\,t\,c\,t\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,c\,c\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(u\,t\,c\,t\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u\,u\,c\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,c\,c\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(u\,t\,c\,t\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 73: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 1 (Part I). The double flavoured pentaquark,* $(u u u u \bar{u})$ *, is shown in fuchsia.*

Z_2 CASE 1 (PART II) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(u u t u \bar{u})$	$(u c t u \bar{u})$	$(u t t u \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u u c u \bar{c})$	$(u c t u \bar{c})$	$(u t t u \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u u t u \bar{t})$	$(u c t u \bar{t})$	$(u t t u \bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(u u t c \bar{u})$	$(u c t c \bar{u})$	$(u t t c \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u u t c \bar{c})$	$(u c t c \bar{c})$	$(u t t c \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u u t c \bar{t})$	$(u c t c \bar{t})$	$(u t t c \bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(u u t t \bar{u})$	$(u c t t \bar{u})$	$(u t t t \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(u u t t \bar{c})$	$(u c t t \bar{c})$	$(u t t t \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(u u t t \bar{t})$	$(u c t t \bar{t})$	$(u t t t \bar{t})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 74: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 1 (Part II)*

(see next page)

Z_2 CASE 1 (PART III) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles** **Double-flavoured pentaquark**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(c\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,u\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,u\,u\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,u\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,u\,u\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,u\,c\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,u\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,u\,c\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,u\,c\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,u\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,u\,t\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,u\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,u\,t\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,u\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,u\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,u\,t\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,c\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,c\,u\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,c\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,c\,u\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,c\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,c\,c\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,c\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,c\,c\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,c\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,c\,t\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,c\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,c\,t\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,c\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,c\,t\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 75: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 1 (Part III). The double flavoured pentaquark,* $(c\,c\,c\,c\,\bar{c})$ *, is shown in fuchsia.*

Z_2 CASE 1 (PART IV) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(c\,u\,t\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,t\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,t\,u\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,t\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,t\,u\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,t\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,t\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,t\,u\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,t\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,t\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,t\,c\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,t\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,t\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,t\,c\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,t\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,t\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,t\,c\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,t\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,c\,t\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(c\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,t\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,c\,t\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(c\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(c\,u\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,c\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(c\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 76: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 1 (Part IV).*

(see next page)

Z_2 CASE 1 (PART V) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(t u u u \bar{u})$	$(t c u u \bar{u})$	$(t t u u \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u u \bar{c})$	$(t c u u \bar{c})$	$(t t u u \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u u \bar{t})$	$(t c u u \bar{t})$	$(t t u u \bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u c \bar{u})$	$(t c u c \bar{t})$	$(t t u c \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u c \bar{c})$	$(t c u c \bar{c})$	$(t t u c \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u c \bar{t})$	$(t c u c \bar{t})$	$(t t u c \bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u t \bar{u})$	$(t c u t \bar{u})$	$(t t u t \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u t \bar{c})$	$(t c u t \bar{c})$	$(t t u t \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u t \bar{t})$	$(t c u t \bar{t})$	$(t t u t \bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c u \bar{u})$	$(t c c u \bar{u})$	$(t t c u \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c u \bar{c})$	$(t c c u \bar{c})$	$(t t c u \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c u \bar{t})$	$(t c c u \bar{t})$	$(t t c u \bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c c \bar{u})$	$(t c c c \bar{u})$	$(t t c c \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c c \bar{c})$	$(t c c c \bar{c})$	$(t t c c \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c c \bar{t})$	$(t c c c \bar{t})$	$(t t c c \bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c t \bar{u})$	$(t c c t \bar{u})$	$(t t c t \bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c t \bar{c})$	$(t c c t \bar{c})$	$(t t c t \bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c t \bar{t})$	$(t c c t \bar{t})$	$(t t c t \bar{t})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 77: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 1 (Part V).*

Z_2 CASE 1 (PART VI) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles** **Double-flavoured pentaquark**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(t\,u\,t\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,c\,t\,u\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,t\,t\,u\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,c\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,c\,t\,u\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,t\,t\,u\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,t\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,c\,t\,u\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,t\,t\,u\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,t\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,c\,t\,c\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,t\,t\,c\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,t\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,c\,t\,c\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,t\,t\,c\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,t\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,c\,t\,c\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,t\,t\,c\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,t\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,c\,t\,t\,\bar{u})$	$(t\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{u})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,t\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,c\,t\,t\,\bar{c})$	$(t\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{c})$	$+2$	0
$(t\,u\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,c\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$	$(t\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 78: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 1 (Part VI). The double flavoured pentaquark,* $(t\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$ *, is shown in fuchsia.*

Case 2

Electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition (*). (*) Because pentaquarks on the Q axes must have total strangeness of 0, the strange quark s and the anti-strange $\bar{s}$ must be included as a pair $s\,\bar{s}$ or unit. These pentaquarks are shown in a separate table.	$u \quad u \quad u \quad \bar{d} \quad d$ $c \quad c \quad c \quad \bar{b} \quad b$ $t \quad t \quad t \quad \bar{s} \quad s$

Z_2 CASE 2 (PART I)
pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles

PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(uuud\bar{d})$	$(ucud\bar{d})$	$(utud\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(uuud\bar{b})$	$(ucud\bar{b})$	$(utud\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(uuub\bar{d})$	$(ucub\bar{d})$	$(utub\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(uuub\bar{b})$	$(ucub\bar{b})$	$(utub\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(uucd\bar{d})$	$(uccd\bar{d})$	$(utcd\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(uucd\bar{b})$	$(uucd\bar{b})$	$(utcd\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(uucb\bar{d})$	$(uccb\bar{d})$	$(utcb\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(uucb\bar{b})$	$(uccb\bar{b})$	$(utcb\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(uutd\bar{d})$	$(uctd\bar{d})$	$(uttd\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(uutd\bar{b})$	$(uctd\bar{b})$	$(uttd\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(uutb\bar{d})$	$(uctb\bar{d})$	$(uttb\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(uutb\bar{b})$	$(uctb\bar{b})$	$(uttb\bar{b})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 79: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 2 (part I).*

(see next page)

Z_2 CASE 2 (PART II) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(cuud\bar{d})$	$(ccud\bar{d})$	$(ctud\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(cuud\bar{b})$	$(ccud\bar{b})$	$(ctud\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(cuub\bar{d})$	$(ccub\bar{d})$	$(ctub\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(cuub\bar{b})$	$(ccub\bar{b})$	$(ctub\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(cucd\bar{d})$	$(cccd\bar{d})$	$(ctcd\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(cucd\bar{b})$	$(cucd\bar{b})$	$(ctcd\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(cucb\bar{d})$	$(cccb\bar{d})$	$(ctcb\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(uucb\bar{b})$	$(uccb\bar{b})$	$(utcb\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(cutd\bar{d})$	$(cctd\bar{d})$	$(cttd\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(cutd\bar{b})$	$(cctd\bar{b})$	$(cttd\bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(cutb\bar{d})$	$(cctb\bar{d})$	$(cttb\bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(cutb\bar{b})$	$(cctb\bar{b})$	$(cttb\bar{b})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 80: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 2 (part II).*

(see next page)

Z_2 CASE 2 (PART III) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(t u u d \bar{d})$	$(t c u d \bar{d})$	$(t t u d \bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u d \bar{b})$	$(t c u d \bar{b})$	$(t t u d \bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u b \bar{d})$	$(t c u b \bar{d})$	$(t t u b \bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(t u u b \bar{b})$	$(t c u b \bar{b})$	$(t t u b \bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c d \bar{d})$	$(t c c d \bar{d})$	$(t t c d \bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c d \bar{b})$	$(t u c d \bar{b})$	$(t t c d \bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c b \bar{d})$	$(c c c b \bar{d})$	$(t t c b \bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(t u c b \bar{b})$	$(t c c b \bar{b})$	$(t t c b \bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(t u t d \bar{d})$	$(t c t d \bar{d})$	$(t t t d \bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(t u t d \bar{b})$	$(t c t d \bar{b})$	$(t t t d \bar{b})$	$+2$	0
$(t u t b \bar{d})$	$(t c t b \bar{d})$	$(t t t b \bar{d})$	$+2$	0
$(t u t b \bar{b})$	$(t c t b \bar{b})$	$(t t t b \bar{b})$	$+2$	0

TABLE 81: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 2 (part III).*

(see next page)

Z_2 CASE 2 (PART IV) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**			
ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(u u u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
2	$(u u c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
3	$(u u t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
4	$(c u u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
5	$(c u c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
6	$(c u t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
7	$(t u u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
8	$(t u c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
9	$(t u t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
10	$(u c u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
11	$(u c c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
12	$(u c t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
13	$(c c u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
14	$(c c c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
15	$(c c t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
16	$(t c u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
17	$(t c c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
18	$(t c t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
19	$(u t u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
20	$(u t c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
21	$(u t t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
22	$(c t u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
23	$(c t c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
24	$(c t t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
25	$(t t u s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
26	$(t t c s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$
27	$(t t t s \bar{s})$	$+2$	$-1+1=0$

TABLE 82: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_2 *according to case 2 (part IV).*

9.5.2 Point $Z_{-2}'(-2, 0)$: Electric Charge and Strangeness

Case 1: antiparticles
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\left(\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}\right)=-\frac{6}{3}+0=-2$$

Because of the quark composition we predict that this case will generate antipentaquarks.

Case 2: antiparticles
The electric charge in this case is

$$-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\left(\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}\right)=-\frac{6}{3}+0=-2$$

Because of the quark composition we predict that this case will generate antipentaquarks.

Case 1: antiparticles

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition	$\bar{u}\ \ \bar{u}\ \ \bar{u}\ \ \bar{u}\ \ u$ $\bar{c}\ \ \bar{c}\ \ \bar{c}\ \ \bar{c}\ \ c$ $\bar{t}\ \ \bar{t}\ \ \bar{t}\ \ \bar{t}\ \ t$

Combining these quarks we get the following pentaquarks

(see next page)

Z_{-2}' CASE 1 (PART I) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**					
ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}u)$	-2	0
2	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}c)$	-2	0
3	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}t)$	-2	0
4	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}u)$	-2	0
5	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}c)$	-2	0
6	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}t)$	-2	0
7	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}u)$	-2	0
8	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}c)$	-2	0
9	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}t)$	-2	0
10	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}u)$	-2	0
11	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}c)$	-2	0
12	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}t)$	-2	0
13	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}u)$	-2	0
14	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}c)$	-2	0
15	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}t)$	-2	0
16	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}u)$	-2	0
17	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}c)$	-2	0
18	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}t)$	-2	0
19	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}u)$	-2	0
20	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}c)$	-2	0
21	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}t)$	-2	0
22	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}u)$	-2	0
23	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}c)$	-2	0
24	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}t)$	-2	0
25	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}u)$	-2	0
26	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}c)$	-2	0
27	$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}t)$	-2	0

TABLE 83: *More antiparticles at point* Z_{-2}' .

$Z_{-2}{}'$ CASE 1 (PART II)

antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles

ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}u)$	-2	0
2	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}c)$	-2	0
3	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}t)$	-2	0
4	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}u)$	-2	0
5	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}c)$	-2	0
6	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}t)$	-2	0
7	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}u)$	-2	0
8	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}c)$	-2	0
9	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}t)$	-2	0
10	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}u)$	-2	0
11	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}c)$	-2	0
12	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}t)$	-2	0
13	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}u)$	-2	0
14	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}c)$	-2	0
15	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}t)$	-2	0
16	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}u)$	-2	0
17	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}c)$	-2	0
18	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}t)$	-2	0
19	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}u)$	-2	0
20	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}c)$	-2	0
21	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}t)$	-2	0
22	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}u)$	-2	0
23	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}c)$	-2	0
24	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}t)$	-2	0
25	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}u)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}u)$	-2	0
26	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}c)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}c)$	-2	0
27	$(\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}t)$	$(\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}t)$	-2	0

TABLE 84: *More antiparticles at point* $Z_{-2}{}'$.

Z_{-2}' CASE 1 (PART III)
antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles

ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	-2	0
2	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	-2	0
3	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	-2	0
4	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	-2	0
5	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	-2	0
6	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	-2	0
7	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	-2	0
8	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	-2	0
9	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	-2	0
10	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	-2	0
11	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	-2	0
12	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	-2	0
13	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	-2	0
14	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	-2	0
15	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	-2	0
16	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	-2	0
17	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	-2	0
18	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	-2	0
19	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,u)$	-2	0
20	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,c)$	-2	0
21	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,t)$	-2	0
22	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,u)$	-2	0
23	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,c)$	-2	0
24	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,t)$	-2	0
25	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,u)$	-2	0
26	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,c)$	-2	0
27	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,t)$	-2	0

TABLE 85: *More antiparticles at point* Z_{-2}' .

Case 2: antiparticles

Electric charge condition	$-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}-\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition (*). (*) Because pentaquarks on the Q axes must have total strangeness of 0, the strange quark s and the anti-strange $\bar{s}$ must be included as a pair $s\,\bar{s}$ or unit. These pentaquarks are shown in a separate table.	$\bar{u}$ $\bar{u}$ $\bar{u}$ $\bar{d}$ d $\bar{c}$ $\bar{c}$ $\bar{c}$ $\bar{b}$ b $\bar{t}$ $\bar{t}$ $\bar{t}$ $\bar{s}$ s

Combining these quarks we get the pentaquarks shown in the following tables

$Z_{-2}{}'$ CASE 2 (PART I)
antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles

ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e\rvert$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
2	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
3	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
4	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
5	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
6	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
7	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
8	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
9	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
10	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
11	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
12	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
13	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
14	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
15	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
16	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
17	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0

Z_{-2}' CASE 2 (PART I) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**					
ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
18	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
19	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
20	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
21	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
22	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
23	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
24	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
25	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
26	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
27	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
28	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
29	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
30	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
31	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
32	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0
33	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,d)$	-2	0
34	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{d}\,b)$	-2	0
35	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,d)$	-2	0
36	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{b}\,b)$	-2	0

TABLE 86: *More anti-pentaquarks at point* Z_{-2}' *. This table has been split into two different parts to be able to fit it into the pages.*

(see next page)

$Z_{-2}{}'$ CASE 2 (PART II) **antipentaquarks/anti-mesobaryonic particles**			
ROW number	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
1	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
2	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
3	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
4	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
5	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
6	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
7	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
8	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
9	$(\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
10	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
11	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
12	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
13	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
14	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
15	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
16	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
17	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
18	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
19	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
20	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
21	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
22	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
23	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
24	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
25	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
26	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$
27	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{s}\,s)$	-2	$+1-1=0$

TABLE 87: *These are the strange antiparticles at point* $Z_{-2}{}'$ *which contain a pair of strange/anti-strange quarks each (total strangeness, S, equal to zero).*

10. Analysis Along the Straight Lines $Q = +3$ and $Q' = -3$

10.1 Analysis of Points $Z_3(+3, 0)$ and $Z_{-3}'(-3, 0)$

10.1.1 Point $Z_3(+3, 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

In this analysis we only consider the *QS* coordinate system for particles which is shown in blue colour on the right hand side of FIGURE 2. The predicted particles must satisfy the following two conditions:

(a) the first condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its electric charge should be equal to -3 ($Q = +3$)

(b) The second condition the unknown particle (pentaquark and MBP) must satisfy is that its strangeness should be equal to 0 ($S = 0$).
These conditions are satisfied if there are no strange quarks and the charge equation is

Case 1: particles
The electric charge in this case is

$$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3} = +\frac{9}{3} = +3$$

Note that no other charge values can yield a charge of +3.

Case 1

Electric charge condition	$+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{3}$
Quarks that satisfy the electric charge condition.	$u \quad u \quad u \quad u \quad \bar{d}$ $c \quad c \quad c \quad c$ $t \quad t \quad t \quad t \quad \bar{b}$

(see next page)

Z_3 CASE 1 (PART I) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(uuuu\bar{d})$	$(ucuu\bar{d})$	$(utuu\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uuuu\bar{b})$	$(ucuu\bar{b})$	$(utuu\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uuuc\bar{d})$	$(ucuc\bar{d})$	$(utuc\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uuuc\bar{b})$	$(ucuc\bar{b})$	$(utuc\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uuut\bar{d})$	$(ucut\bar{d})$	$(utut\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uuut\bar{b})$	$(ucut\bar{b})$	$(utut\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uucu\bar{d})$	$(uccu\bar{d})$	$(utcu\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uucu\bar{b})$	$(uccu\bar{b})$	$(utcu\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uucc\bar{d})$	$(uccc\bar{d})$	$(utcc\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uucc\bar{b})$	$(uccc\bar{b})$	$(utcc\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uuct\bar{d})$	$(ucct\bar{d})$	$(utct\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uuct\bar{b})$	$(ucct\bar{b})$	$(utct\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uutu\bar{d})$	$(uctu\bar{d})$	$(uttu\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uutu\bar{b})$	$(uctu\bar{b})$	$(uttu\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uutc\bar{d})$	$(uctc\bar{d})$	$(uttc\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uutc\bar{b})$	$(uctc\bar{b})$	$(uttc\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(uutt\bar{d})$	$(uctt\bar{d})$	$(uttt\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(uutt\bar{b})$	$(uctt\bar{b})$	$(uttt\bar{b})$	$+3$	0

TABLE 88: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_3 *according to case 1 (Part I)*

Z_3 CASE 1 (PART II) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(cuuu\bar{d})$	$(ccuu\bar{d})$	$(ctuu\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cuuu\bar{b})$	$(ccuu\bar{b})$	$(ctuu\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cuuc\bar{d})$	$(ccuc\bar{d})$	$(ctuc\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cuuc\bar{b})$	$(ccuc\bar{b})$	$(ctuc\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cuut\bar{d})$	$(ccut\bar{d})$	$(ctut\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cuut\bar{b})$	$(ccut\bar{b})$	$(ctut\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cucu\bar{d})$	$(cccu\bar{d})$	$(ctcu\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cucu\bar{b})$	$(cccu\bar{b})$	$(ctcu\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cucc\bar{d})$	$(cccc\bar{d})$	$(ctcc\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cucc\bar{b})$	$(cccc\bar{b})$	$(ctcc\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cuct\bar{d})$	$(ccct\bar{d})$	$(ctct\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cuct\bar{b})$	$(ccct\bar{b})$	$(ctct\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cutu\bar{d})$	$(cctu\bar{d})$	$(cttu\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cutu\bar{b})$	$(cctu\bar{b})$	$(cttu\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cutc\bar{d})$	$(cctc\bar{d})$	$(cttc\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cutc\bar{b})$	$(cctc\bar{b})$	$(cttc\bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(cutt\bar{d})$	$(cctt\bar{d})$	$(cttt\bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(cutt\bar{b})$	$(cctt\bar{b})$	$(cttt\bar{b})$	$+3$	0

TABLE 89: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_3 *according to case 1 (Part II)*

Z_3 CASE 1 (PART III) **pentaquarks/mesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\|e\|$)	STRANGENESS
$(t u u u \bar{d})$	$(t c u u \bar{d})$	$(t t u u \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u u u \bar{b})$	$(t c u u \bar{b})$	$(t t u u \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u u c \bar{d})$	$(t c u c \bar{d})$	$(t t u c \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u u c \bar{b})$	$(t c u c \bar{b})$	$(t t u c \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u u t \bar{d})$	$(t c u t \bar{d})$	$(t t u t \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u u t \bar{b})$	$(t c u t \bar{b})$	$(t t u t \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u c u \bar{d})$	$(t c c u \bar{d})$	$(t t c u \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u c u \bar{b})$	$(t c c u \bar{b})$	$(t t c u \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u c c \bar{d})$	$(t c c c \bar{d})$	$(t t c c \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u c c \bar{b})$	$(t c c c \bar{b})$	$(t t c c \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u c t \bar{d})$	$(t c c t \bar{d})$	$(t t c t \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u c t \bar{b})$	$(t c c t \bar{b})$	$(t t c t \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u t u \bar{d})$	$(t c t u \bar{d})$	$(t t t u \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u t u \bar{b})$	$(t c t u \bar{b})$	$(t t t u \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u t c \bar{d})$	$(t c t c \bar{d})$	$(t t t c \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u t c \bar{b})$	$(t c t c \bar{b})$	$(t t t c \bar{b})$	$+3$	0
$(t u t t \bar{d})$	$(t c t t \bar{d})$	$(t t t t \bar{d})$	$+3$	0
$(t u t t \bar{b})$	$(t c t t \bar{b})$	$(t t t t \bar{b})$	$+3$	0

TABLE 90: *Some of the properties of the particles predicted by this theory at point* Z_3 *according to case 1 (Part III)*

10.1.2 Point $Z_{-3}{}'(-3, 0)$: Analysis of the Electric Charge and Strangeness

Similarly we found the following antiparticles

$Z_{-3}{}'$ CASE 1 (PART I) **antipentaquarks/antimesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e\rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{u}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{c}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}\bar{t}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{u}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{c}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{c}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}\bar{t}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{u}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{u}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{c}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{c}b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}d)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{u}\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{c}\bar{t}\bar{t}b)$	$(\bar{u}\bar{t}\bar{t}\bar{t}b)$	-3	0

TABLE 91: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* $Z_{-3}{}'$ *according to case 1 (Part I)*

Z_{-3}' CASE 1 (PART II) **antipentaquarks/antimesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-3	0

TABLE 92: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-3}' *according to case 1 (Part II)*

Z_{-3}' CASE 1 (PART III) **antipentaquarks/antimesobaryonic particles**				
PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times $\lvert e \rvert$)	STRANGENESS
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,b)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,d)$	-3	0
$(\bar{t}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{c}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	$(\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,\bar{t}\,b)$	-3	0

TABLE 93: *Some of the properties of the antiparticles predicted by this theory at point* Z_{-3}' *according to case 1 (Part III)*

11. The Complete Matter-Antimatter Way

Not only the expert but also the non-expert can contemplate all the symmetry and beauty the universe exhibits on the microscopic scale of particle physics.

The diagram shown on FIGURE 9 is the complete matter-antimatter way. It includes not only pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles on the symmetry axis but also pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles in each and every white-labelled point of the diagram.
The matter-antimatter way contains pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules (shown as red circles) and their antiparticles (shown as cyan circles). All these particles and antiparticles are arranged in a symmetrical pattern, forming an inverted isosceles trapezium whose perimeter is made of the two electrical charge axes (*Q* axes) and the thick white dash lines. From a quark composition point of view, this trapezium, including its perimeter, encloses all possible types of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules (and their anti-particles) either nature or man can produce.

Now, let us consider the large "inverted" triangle form by the points Z_{-3}', Z_3 and U . The lower vertex of this triangle, *U*/*U'*, where the grey dash lines meet, is occupied by hexaquarks (represented by a red hexagon) and anti-hexaquarks (represented by a blue hexagon). The diagram contains other hexaquarks, hexa-molecules, anti-hexaquarks and anti-hexa-molecules which are not shown. The reason is that the purpose of this paper is to predict particles composed of five quarks only.

It is worthwhile to observe that the point Z_1 located on the *Q* axis corresponding to the particles side, contains, among other particles, pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules with composition: $(u\, u\, d\, c\, \bar{c})$. In 2014 scientists at CERN confirmed the existence of these particles (either pentaquarks or mesobaryonic particles). This agreement between measured and theoretically predicted particles is one of the main successes of the present theory. The details of the experimental observation are given in section 14: **The Discovery of the $P_c(4380)^+$ and $P_c(4450)^+$ Particles.**

(see next page)

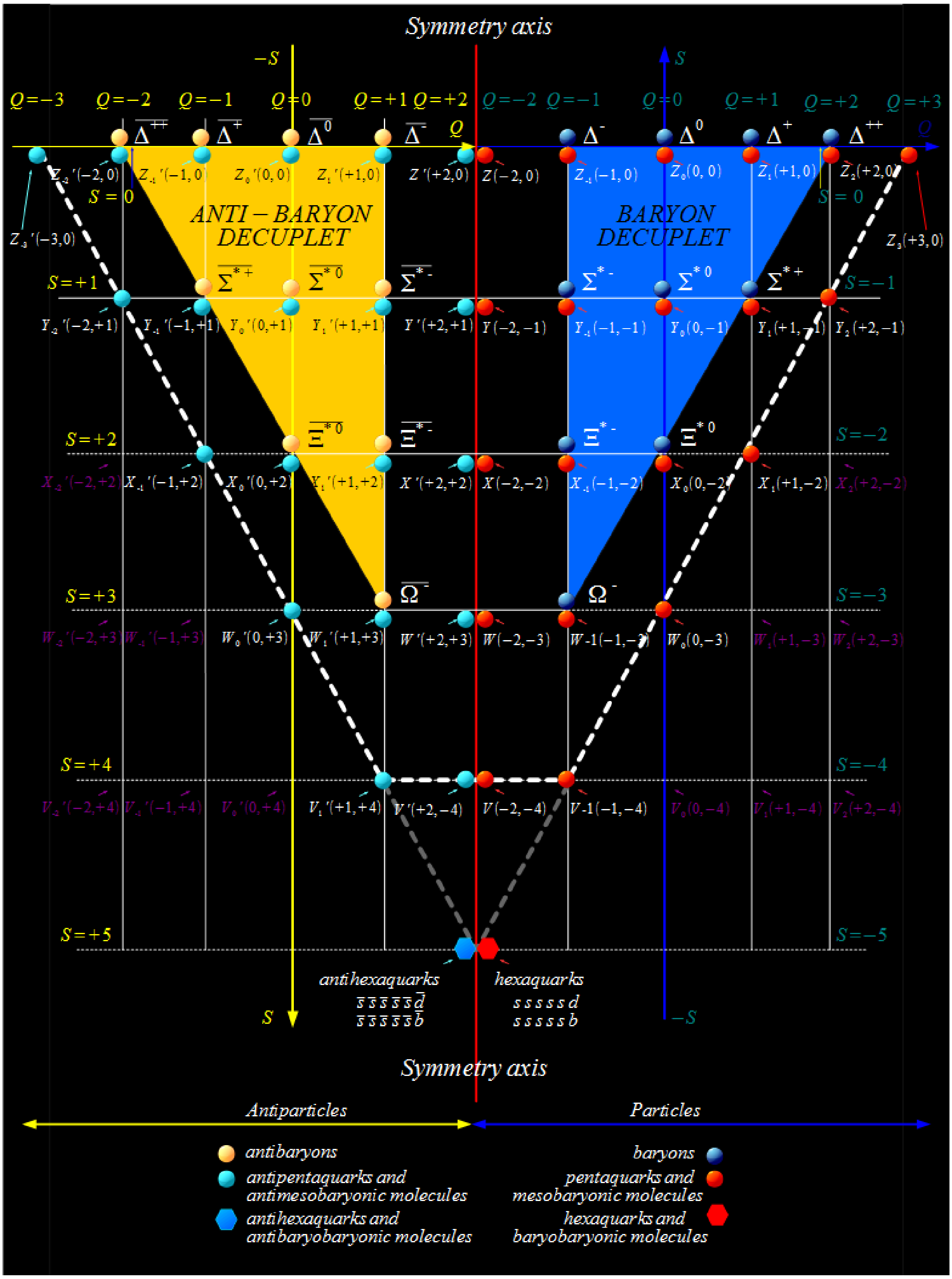

FIGURE 9: ***The Complete Matter-Antimatter Way*** *(or simply:* ***The Matter-Antimatter Way****). This theory predicts the existence of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules in either white-labelled or black-labelled point of the diagram. Each red circle represents a set of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles while each cyan circle represents the corresponding set of antiparticles. The blue circles represent the baryon decuplet while the yellow circles represent the corresponding anti-baryon decuplet. The red hexagons represent hexaquarks and baryobaryonic molecules while the blue hexagones represent the corresponding anti-particles.*

12. Do Pentaquarks, Which Contain Complementary Quark Pairs, Exit?

Many of the pentaquarks predicted by this theory contain quark pairs such as $(u\,\bar{u})$, $(d\,\bar{d})$, $(s\,\bar{s})$, $(c\,\bar{c})$, $(b\,\bar{b})$, $(t\,\bar{t})$. It is logical and convenient to call the pairs, made of complementary quarks, **complementary pairs**[1] or **complementary quark pairs** (a quark and its own anti-quark). A pentaquark cannot contain more than one complementary pair. For example:

(1) The $(u\,u\,d\,c\,\bar{c})$ pentaquark contains the $(c\,\bar{c})$ complementary pair
(This is the quark composition of the discovered state. See section 14)
(2) The $(u\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u})$ anti-pentaquark contains the $(u\,\bar{u})$ complementary pair.
(3) The $(u\,u\,d\,d\,\bar{d})$ pentaquark contains the $(d\,\bar{d})$ complementary pair.
(4) The $(t\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$ antipentaquark contains the $(t\,\bar{t})$ complementary pair.

It is worthwhile to remark that that there exit pentaquaks which do not contain complementary pairs. For example, the following pentaquarks $(s\,t\,u\,b\,\bar{c})$, $(s\,t\,u\,d\,\bar{c})$ (see Table 41) do not contain complementary pairs.

It is reasonable to ask: do pentaquarks, which contain complementary pairs, really exit? To answer this question let's have a look at the neutral pi meson, which physicists have denoted with the symbol π^0 . According to quantum mechanics, the π^0 meson is a particle made up by a superposition of two compositions:

1) $(u\,\bar{u})$ complementary pair, and the
2) $(d\,\bar{d})$ complementary pair.

According to the Standard Model of particle physics model the neutral pion is a superposition of two complementary quark states and glouns

$$|\pi^0> = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(|u\,\bar{u}> - |d\,\bar{d}>\right)$$

If we were able to measure the composition of this particle by measuring the electric charge of its constituents, we would observe 50% of the time the $(u\,\bar{u})$ state and the other 50% of the time the $(d\,\bar{d})$ state. By the way, the composition of the π^0 meson indicates that this meson is its own antiparticle (there is no distinction between the particle and the antiparticle, they are the same entity). Because of its composition, the lifetime of the π^0 meson is about $0.83\times 10^{-16}\,S$ which is much shorter than that of the π^+ and π^- mesons, which, by the way, is about $2.6\times 10^{-8}\,S$. Therefore, because the π^0 meson is made of complementary pairs, it is much shorter lived than the other type of mesons. But why does this particle exit at all? Shouldn't the up quark and the anti-up quark annihilate instantly? The answer is no. It is true that the π^0 meson decays by annihilation but annihilation is not instantaneous. Annihilation takes time to occur.

1. Not to be confused with complementary colour charge.

In the case of the neutral pi meson, the time for the annihilation of its constituents to occur is, precisely, the lifetime of the meson.

Because annihilation of complementary quark pairs is not an instantaneous process, and because of the symmetry principles outlined in this formulation (see references [10, 11, 12]), I postulate that pentaquarks, containing complementary pairs, exist. If they exist, the rest of the pentaquarks must also exist. The lifetimes of the pentaquarks which contain complementary pairs must be extremely short, in the order of $10^{-23}\,S$. These lifetimes should be much shorter than the lifetimes of the pentaquarks that do not contain complementary pairs. Because the top quark is the heaviest quark, the $(t\,t\,t\,t\,\overline{t})$ exotic particle should be the shortest lived pentaquark (the lifetime depends not only on the quark contents but also on the relative orientation of the spins of its constituents).

13. Examples of Naive Pentaquark Diagrams and Naive Mesobaryonic Molecule Diagrams

Naive diagrams of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules are simplified diagrams used to illustrate these particles graphically. The diagrams are naive because they do not include all the parts or "building blocks" of the particles such as additional quark-antiquark pairs and gluons (a large number of them). Another approximation relates to the spin of the pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules. The spin of a proton comes not only from its quarks but also from its gluons. Because it is believed that gluons' contribution to the proton's spin is more significant than the contribution from its quarks, it is reasonable to assume that gluons will also carry a significant fraction of the spin of pentaquarks and a significant fraction of the spin of mesobaryonic particles. However, the spin of the quarks shown on the naive diagrams only show the contribution from quarks. Although these graphics have these and other limitations, they are good enough to illustrate the principles outlined in this paper.

Example 1. FIGURE 10 shows the possible lightest pentaquark: $(u\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$ (quadruply up pentaquark) (We do not take into account the mass difference due to the different spin configurations). This pentaquark is made of 4 up quarks (shown in red, green and blue) and one anti-blue up quark (shown in orange). Despite having two identical quantum numbers: colour charge (blue) and flavour (up), quarks u_B^{up} and u_B^{down} , do not violate the Pauli exclusion principle because they have opposite spins: one quark has spin up while the other one has spin down. (We do not take into account the different spin directions possibilities of each quark)

(see next page)

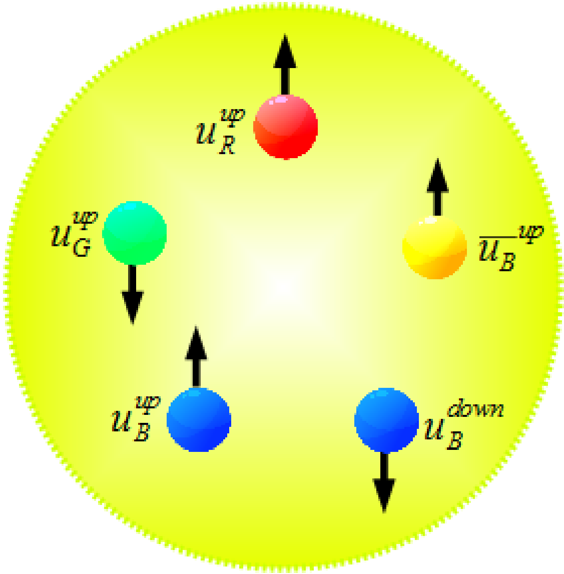

FIGURE 10: *The lightlest pentaquark (from the point of view of its composition):* $P_{4u\bar{u}} = (u\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$ *. The two blue quarks have opposite spins due to the Pauli exclusion principle. This configuration is one of the possible combinations of quark colour charges and spins.*

Example 2. FIGURE 11 shows a triply strange pentaquark: $(s\,s\,s\,d\,\bar{u})$ (see TABLE 5). This pentaquark is made of 3 strange quarks (shown in red, green and blue), one down quark (shown in blue) and an anti-blue up quark (shown in orange). Despite having two identical quantum numbers: colour charge (blue) and spin (up), quarks s_B^{up} and d_B^{up} do not violate the Pauli exclusion principle because they have different flavours: one is strange (s) and the other one is down (d).

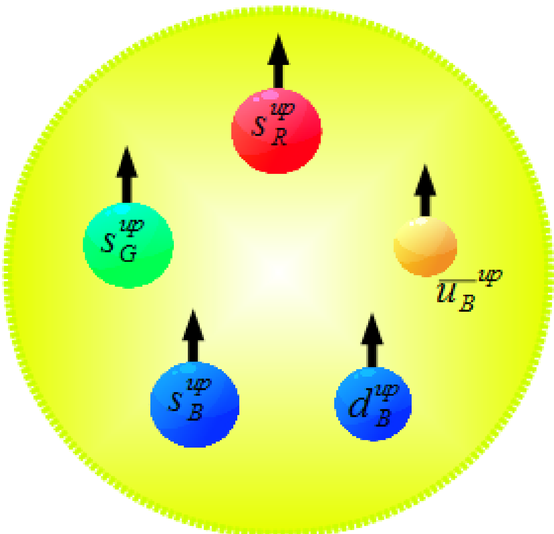

FIGURE 11: *The triply strange pentaquark:* $P_{3sd\bar{u}} = (s\,s\,s\,d\,\bar{u})$ *(in terms of its constituents). In terms of its mass this pentaquark must be between the lightest and the heaviest pentaquarks. This configuration is one of the possible combinations of quark colour charges and spins.*

Example 3. FIGURE 12 shows the possible heaviest pentaquark: $(t\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$ (quadruply bottom pentaquark) (We do not take into account the mass difference due to the different spin configurations). This pentaquark is made of 4 top quarks (2 shown in red, 1 in green and 1 in blue) and one anti-red top quark (shown in cyan). Despite having two identical quantum numbers: colour charge (red) and flavour (top), quarks t_R^{up} and t_R^{down} , do not violate the Pauli exclusion principle because they have opposite spins: one quark has spin up while the other one
has spin down.

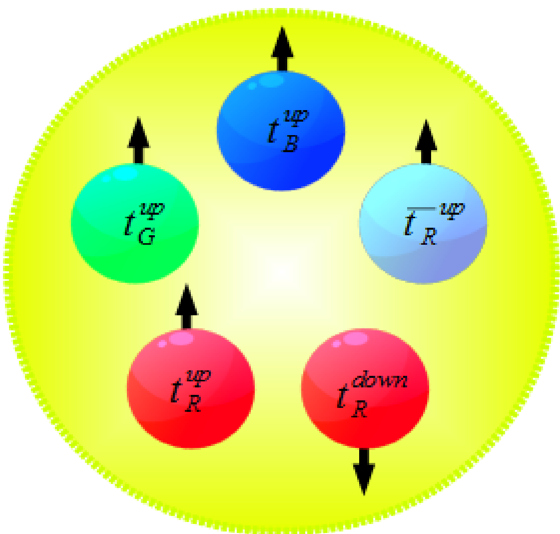

FIGURE 12: *The heaviest pentaquark (from the point of view of its composition):* $P_{4t\bar{t}} = (t\,t\,t\,t\,\bar{t})$ *. The two red quarks have opposite spins due to the Pauli exclusion principle. This configuration is one of the possible combinations of quark colour charges and spins. This is one of the shortest lived pentaquark.*

The circles representing the constituents (quarks and anti-quarks) are not to scale.

Example 4. FIGURE 13 shows the lightest mesobaryonic particle: $(u\;u\;d\;c\;\bar{c})$
(We do not take into account the mass difference due to the different spin configurations).

(see next page)

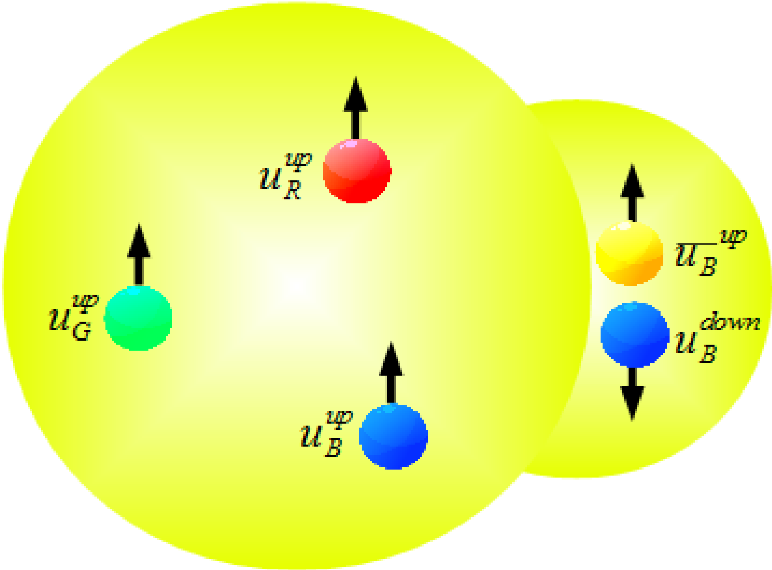

FIGURE 13: *The lightest mesobaryonic particle:* $M_{4u\bar{u}} = (u\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{u})$ *(in terms of its constituents). The two blue quarks have opposite spins due to the Pauli exclusion principle. This configuration is one of the possible combinations of quark colour charges and spins.*

Example 5. FIGURE 14 shows the position of the pentaquark $(u\ u\ d\ c\ \bar{c})$ in the matter antimatter way. The mesobaryonic particle $(u\ u\ d\ c\ \bar{c})$ occupies the same location in the diagram.

(see next page)

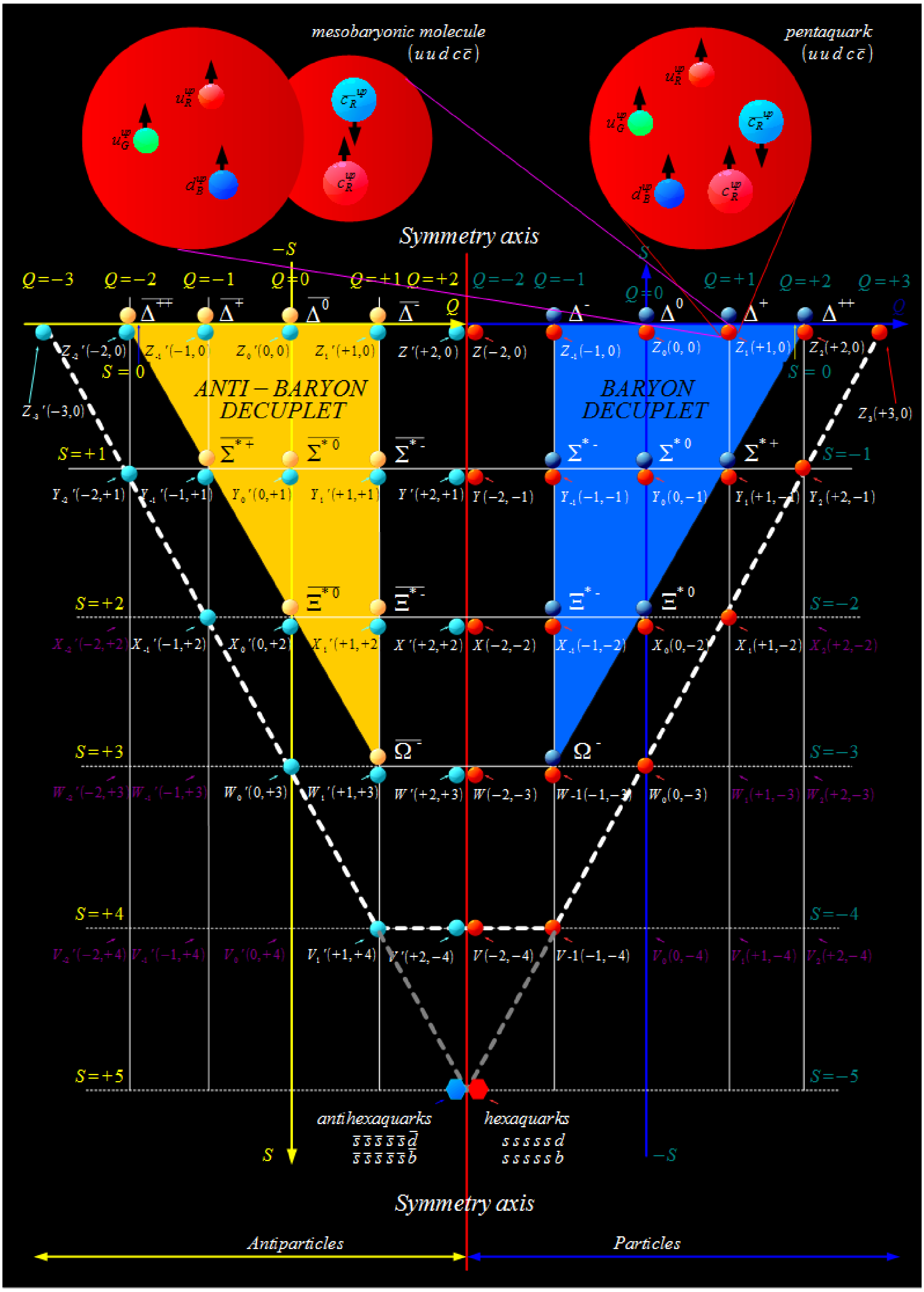

FIGURE 14: *This figure shows the position of the pentaquark* $(u\,u\,d\,c\,\bar{c})$ *and the mesobaryonic particle* $(u\,u\,d\,c\,\bar{c})$ *in the matter-antimatter way. Note that this point* (Z_1) *is shared by other pentaquarks and mesobaryonic molecules. The spin configuration of the quarks shown in this figure is just one possible spin configuration and was chosen as an example only and does not represents the real configuration.*

14. The Discovery of the $P_c(4380)^+$ and $P_c(4450)^+$ Particles

An international team of physicists from CERN - the LHCb collaboration - announced the discovery of two **charmonium-pentaquark states** in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\Psi\ K^-\ p$ decays [11]. According to the LHCb collaboration these states are as follows

State 1) The $P_c(4380)^+$ state has a mass of $4380 \pm 8 \pm 29\ MeV$ and a likely spin of 3/2

State 2) The $P_c(4450)^+$ state has a mass of $4449.8 \pm 1.7 \pm 2.5\ MeV$ and a likely spin of 5/2

I have called state 1 and state 2 to the state with the lowest mass and to the state with the highest mass, respectively. Both states have identical quark contents: $(u\,u\,d\,c\,\bar{c})$ but different spins.

The theory presented in this paper predicts both pentaquarks and mesobaryonic states with exactly this composition. In other words, state 1 and state 2 correspond to the predicted particles $P_{2udc\bar{c}}(4380)$ and $P_{2udc\bar{c}}(4450)$, respectively. These two particles are located at $Z_1(+1,0)$ on the Q axis corresponding to the particles side of the matter-antimatter way (see FIGURE 12). The electric charge of these particles is +1. The following table summarizes the main properties of these two quantum states:

ARBITRARY QUANTUM STATE NAME	LHCb COLLABORATION'S NOMENCLATURE (Observed)	AUTHOR'S NOMENCLATURE pentaquark/ mesobaryonic particle (Predicted)	PARTICLE COMPOSITION (quark contents)	ELECTRIC CHARGE (times |e|)	POSSIBLE PARTICLE SPIN
State 1	$P_c(4380)^+$	$P_{2udc\bar{c}}(4380)^+$ $M_{2udc\bar{c}}(4380)^+$	$(u\,u\,d\,c\,\bar{c})$	+1	3/2
State 2	$P_c(4450)^+$	$P_{2udc\bar{c}}(4450)^+$ $M_{2udc\bar{c}}(4450)^+$	$(u\,u\,d\,c\,\bar{c})$	+1	5/2

TABLE 71: *The two discovered exotic particles (either pentaquarks or mesobaryonic molecules) and some of their measured properties. It should be noted that this theory predicts the existence of both pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles with exactly the same composition as the ones observed by the LHCb experiment.*

The magnitude of the LHCb collaboration's discovery is gigantic as it has profound implications that extend not only to particle physics but also to astrophysics (e.g. pentaquark stars, quark stars) and cosmology (e.g. the imbalance between matter and antimatter in the universe).

If the discovered particles were pentaquarks then they would be a strongly bound state of 5 quarks. On the other hand, if the discovered particles were mesobaryonic "molecules", then they would be a weakly bound state of a baryon $(u\,u\,d)$ with a meson $(c\,\bar{c})$ or charmonium. Charmonium is a bound state of a charmed quark, c, and an anti-charm quark, $\bar{c}$.

A comment for the non-expert: in order to differentiate particles with the same quark composition but in different quantum states, my nomenclature, as that of the LHCb collaboration includes the mass of the particle in MeV/c^2 surrounded by parenthesis. Due to the large number of pentaquarks that exist in nature, I have added a subindex with the composition in a compact form. In this case the compacted subindex is: $2udc\bar{c}$. For example, the notation $P_{2udc\bar{c}}(4380)^+$ and $P_{2udc\bar{c}}(4450)^+$ indicates that there are two different states with the same constituents: $(uudc\bar{c})$ and both have an electrical charge of $|e|$.

15. Discussion and Conclusions

The theory I developed in this paper is based on a symmetry principle between matter and antimatter, which in its graphic form, is what I call the matter-antimatter way. This theory proves itself that is capable of unveiling the existence of all the exotic particles made of quarks and gluons that exist in nature, including but not limited to:

a) tetraquarks [11]
b) pentaquarks
c) hexaquarks
d) heptaquarks
e) octoquarks
f) nanoquarks
g) decaquarks

An interesting point to mention here is that there is, in general, a different matter-antimatter way for each class of particles (tetraquarks, pentaquarks, hexaquarks, etc.). For example, for baryons the matter-antimatter way is two separate right-angled triangles (the famous bayon decuplet and its "mirror image"), for tetraquarks and pentaquarks are two distinct inverted trapeziums, for hexaquarks is maybe some other geometrical shape that I am in the process of finding out. But all these diagrams have something in common: all use the same *QS* (electric charge-strangeness) coordinate systems. To be able to accommodate more exotic particles with higher number of quarks, all we need to do is to expand both axes. Thus, generally speaking, the higher the number of quarks, *N*, the longer the axes. Consequently, the matter-antimatter way method yields an integral solution to the problem of predicting particles composed of quarks. Because I didn't have to use neither a charmness axis, nor a bottomness axis, nor a topness axis, the method can be considered as a unifying approach to this area of physics. Thus, in the light of the matter-antimatter way, this theory is the theory with the largest number of predictions in particle physics.

From the point of view of particle groups, this theory predicts the existence of the following groups:

a) double-flavoured pentaquarks and double-flavoured mesobaryonic particles; and their antiparticles (e.g. $ssss\bar{s}$).
b) triple-flavoured pentaquarks and triple-flavoured mesobaryonic particles; and their antiparticles (e.g. $sssu\bar{d}$).
c) quadruple-flavoured pentaquarks and quadruple-flavoured mesobaryonic particles; and their antiparticles.(e.g. $ssud\bar{u}$).
d) quintuple-flavoured pentaquarks and quintuple-flavoured mesobaryonic particles; and their antiparticles. (e.g. $scub\bar{b}$)
e) two groups of pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles and their antiparticles with

zero total strangeness:

(i) the first group contains neither strange quarks nor anti-strange quarks (e.g. $u\,u\,u\,u\,\bar{d}$).,

(ii) the second group contains a complementary pair of strange quarks (a strange quark and an anti-strange quark) plus other three non-strange quarks (e.g. $\bar{d}\,\bar{b}\,\bar{b}\,s\,\bar{s}$),

The main prediction of this theory is the prediction of the existence of both pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles, which we may group together under the name of exotic particles made of 5 quarks. This conclusion is supported by the discovery of two pentaquark states by the LHCb collaboration at Geneva, Switzerland (see note 5). The discovered particles are either pentaquarks or mesobaryonic particles. One of the two possibilities has to be true. The composition of the observed particles is $u\,u\,d\,c\,\bar{c}$, this is: of two up quarks, one down quark, one charm quark and one anti-charm quark [12, 13, 14]. The experiment that made the discovery is called: the Large Hadron Collider beauty experiment. In general terms the experiment is designed to investigate the differences between matter and antimatter by observing the beauty quark or bottom quark (b quark). Because this theory predicts all the pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles that exist in the universe, the theory also predicts all the exotic particles containing beauty quarks. This makes exotic particles classification not only easier but, for the first time, also complete.

The magnitude of the LHCb collaboration's discovery is titanic as it has profound implications that extend not only to particle physics but also to astrophysics and cosmology. Amongst other things, science should be able to answer the following questions:

a) Do stars/black holes made of pentaquarks exist?
b) Do stars/black holes made of mesobaryonic particles exist?
c) Do stars/black holes made of free quarks exist?
d) What's the cause of the observed imbalance between matter and antimatter of the universe?
e) Do transient pentaquark states inside atomic nuclei exist? (The answer seems to be yes. I shall address this question in detail in another paper).

This theory, as all theories, have advantages and limitations. One advantage of this formulation is that it doesn't use the isospin property of particles, which by the way, is a concept very difficult to explain. A second advantage of this theory is the very simple framework on which it is based upon: the matter-antimatter way. A third advantage of this theory, as I mentioned above, is that is capable of predicting all particles made of quarks and gluons that exist in nature, and that without needing any other additional knowledge. On the other hand, the limitation of this theory is that it does not predict the masses of the predicted particles. This, however, has nothing to do with the correctness or potential of this formulation. In the future this theory may be extended so that it can predict the masses of these and other exotic particles. But this will not be an easy task.

In summary, based on this formulation, and in the light of findings reported in the literature [12], I strongly believe that both pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles are real; as real as the moon and the stars. However, it could take decades before all of the predictions presented here are confirmed. Nevertheless, I believe that soon the LHC will detect more pentaquarks and mesobaryonic particles that will further confirm the present formulation.

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank Dr. Iulia Georgescu for her kind comments on my work.

"…we have no doubt that your theory predicting the existence of pentaquarks and anti-pentaquarks will be of inherent interest to fellow specialists in theoretical particle physics."

Dr. Iulia Georgescu
Senior Editor
Nature Physics

Appendix 1: Acronyms and Nomenclature

ACRONYMS

The following are the acronyms used in this paper

LHC = large hadron collider
LHCb = large hadron collider beauty experiment
QED = quantum electrodynamics
QCD = quantum chomodynamics
MAW = matter-antimatter way
MBP = mesobaryonic particle (or mesobaryonic molecule or pentaquark molecule). Mesobaryonic particle, baryomesonic particle and pentaquark molecule are different names for the same particle.
$\overline{BMP}$ = anti-baryomesonic particle (anti-baryomesonic molecule). anti-mesobaryonic particle (or anti-mesobaryonic molecule). baryomesonic antiparticle (baryomesonic anti-molecule). mesobaryonic antiparticle (or mesobaryonic anti-molecule). anti-mesobaryonic particle and anti-baryomesonic particle are the same antiparticle.
$\overline{BMP}$ = anti-baryomesonic particle (anti-baryomesonic molecule).

NOMENCLATURE

The following are the symbols used in this paper

$P_{vwxy\bar{z}}$ = pentaquark. The subindex $vwxy\bar{z}$ represents the particle composition where v, w, x, y and z are quark flavours.
$M_{vwxy\bar{z}}$ = mesobaryonic particle (or mesobaryonic molecule, baryomesonic particle, baryomesonic molecule). The subindex $vwxy\bar{z}$ represents the particle composition where v, w, x, y and z are quark flavours.
$\bar{P}_{\bar{v}\bar{w}\bar{x}\bar{y}z}$ = anti-pentaquark. The subindex $\bar{v}\bar{w}\bar{x}\bar{y}z$ represents the particle composition where v, w, x, y and z are quark flavours.
$\bar{M}_{\bar{v}\bar{w}\bar{x}\bar{y}z}$ = anti-mesobaryonic particle (or anti-mesobaryonic molecule, anti-

baryomesonic particle, anti-baryomesonic molecule). The subindex $\bar{v}\,\bar{w}\,\bar{x}\,\bar{y}\,z$ represents the particle composition where *v*, *w*, *x*, *y* and *z* are quark flavours.

$P_{vwxy\bar{z}}(m_0) =$ pentaquark of rest mass m_0 .

$M_{vwxy\bar{z}}(m_0) =$ mesobaryonic molecule of rest mass m_0 .

$\bar{P}_{\bar{v}\bar{w}\bar{x}\bar{y}z}(m_0) =$ anti-pentaquark of rest mass m_0 .

$\bar{M}_{\bar{v}\bar{w}\bar{x}\bar{y}z}(m_0) =$ anti-mesobaryonic molecule of rest mass m_0 .

$H_{uvwxyz} =$ Hexaquark. The subindex $uvwxyz$ represents the particle composition where *u*, *v*, *w*, *x*, *y* and *z* are quark flavours.

$\bar{H}_{\bar{u}\bar{v}\bar{w}\bar{x}\bar{y}\bar{z}} =$ anti-pentaquark. The subindex $\bar{u}\,\bar{v}\,\bar{w}\,\bar{x}\,\bar{y}\,\bar{z}$ represents the particle composition where *u*, *v*, *w*, *x*, *y* and *z* are quark flavours.

$Q =$ electric charge of the unknown particle (pentaquark/mesobaryonic particle). Also, in figures 2 to 9, Q is the electric charge of a baryon or the electric charge of an anti-baryon

$q_u =$ electric charge of the up quark

$q_d =$ electric charge of the up quark

$q_s =$ electric charge of the strange quark

$q_c =$ electric charge of the charm quark

$q_b =$ electric charge of the bottom quark

$q_t =$ electric charge of the top quark

$q_{\bar{u}} =$ electric charge of the antiup quark

$q_{\bar{d}} =$ electric charge of the antidown quark

$q_{\bar{s}} =$ electric charge of the antistrange quark

$q_{\bar{c}} =$ electric charge of the anticharm quark

$q_{\bar{b}} =$ electric charge of the antibottom quark

$q_{\bar{t}} =$ electric charge of the antitop quark

$q_5 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark/mesobaryonic particle) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the fifth quark.

$q_4 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark/mesobaryonic particle) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the forth quark.

$q_3 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark/mesobaryonic particle) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the third quark.

$q_2 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark/mesobaryonic particle) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the second quark.

$q_1 =$ electric charge of one of the constituents (quark) of the unknown particle (pentaquark/mesobaryonic particle) (cannot be an *s* quark). This quark will be called the first quark.

$\Delta^- =$ Delta-minus particle – composition: *ddd*

$\Delta^0 =$ Delta-zero particle – composition: *udd*

$\Delta^+ =$ Delta-plus particle – composition: *uud*

$\Delta^{++} =$ Delta-plus-plus particle – composition: *uuu*

$\Sigma^- =$ Sigma-minus particle – composition: *dds*

$\Sigma^0 =$ Sigma-zero particle – composition: *uds*

$\Sigma^+ =$ Sigma-plus particle – composition: *uus*
$\Xi^- =$ Xi-minus particle – composition: *dss*
$\Xi^0 =$ Xi-zero particle – composition: *uss*
$\Omega^- =$ Omega-minus particle – composition: *sss*
$\overline{\Delta^-} =$ Delta-minus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}$
$\overline{\Delta^0} =$ Delta-zero antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{d}$
$\overline{\Delta^+} =$ Delta-plus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{d}$
$\overline{\Delta^{++}} =$ Delta-plus-plus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{u}$
$\overline{\Sigma^-} =$ Sigma-minus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Sigma^0} =$ Sigma-zero antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Sigma^+} =$ Sigma-plus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Xi^-} =$ Xi-minus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Xi^0} =$ Xi- zero antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Omega^-} =$ Omega-minus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{s}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}$
$\Sigma^{*-} =$ Excited state of the Sigma-minus particle – composition: *dds*
$\Sigma^{*0} =$ Excited state of the Sigma-zero particle – composition: *uds*
$\Sigma^{*+} =$ Excited state of the Sigma-plus particle – composition: *uus*
$\Xi^{*-} =$ Excited state of the Xi-minus particle – composition: *dss*
$\Xi^{*0} =$ Excited state of the Xi-zero particle – composition: *uss*
$\overline{\Sigma^{*-}} =$ Excited state of the Sigma-minus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{d}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Sigma^{*0}} =$ Excited state of the Sigma-zero antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{d}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Sigma^{*+}} =$ Excited state of the Sigma-plus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{u}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Xi^{*-}} =$ Excited state of the Xi-minus antiparticle – composition: $\bar{d}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}$
$\overline{\Xi^{*0}} =$ Excited state of the Xi-zero antiparticle – composition: $\bar{u}\,\bar{s}\,\bar{s}$
$u =$ up quark
$d =$ down quark
$s =$ strange quark
$c =$ charm quark
$b =$ bottom quark
$t =$ top quark
$\bar{u} =$ antiup quark or anti-up quark
$\bar{d} =$ antidown quark or anti-down quark
$\bar{s} =$ antistrange quark or anti-strange quark
$\bar{c} =$ anticharm quark or anti-charm quark
$\bar{b} =$ antibottom quark or anti-bottom quark
$\bar{t} =$ antitop quark or anti-top quark
$u_R =$ up quark carrying red colour
$u_G =$ up quark carrying green colour
$u_B =$ up quark carrying blue colour
$d_R =$ down quark carrying red colour
$d_G =$ down quark carrying green colour
$d_B =$ down quark carrying blue colour
$s_R =$ strange quark carrying red colour
$s_G =$ strange quark carrying green colour
$s_B =$ strange quark carrying blue colour
$c_R =$ charm quark carrying red colour
$c_G =$ charm quark carrying green colour

$c_B =$ charm quark carrying blue colour
$b_R =$ bottom quark carrying red colour
$b_G =$ bottom quark carrying green colour
$b_B =$ bottom quark carrying blue colour
$t_R =$ top quark carrying red colour
$t_G =$ top quark carrying green colour
$t_B =$ top quark carrying blue colour
$u_R^{up} =$ up quark carrying red colour and spin up
$u_G^{up} =$ up quark carrying green colour and spin up
$u_B^{up} =$ up quark carrying blue colour and spin up
$d_R^{up} =$ down quark carrying red colour and spin up
$d_G^{up} =$ down quark carrying green colour and spin up
$d_B^{up} =$ down quark carrying blue colour and spin up
$s_R^{up} =$ strange quark carrying red colour and spin up
$s_G^{up} =$ strange quark carrying green colour and spin up
$s_B^{up} =$ strange quark carrying blue colour and spin up
$c_R^{up} =$ charm quark carrying red colour and spin up
$c_G^{up} =$ charm quark carrying green colour and spin up
$c_B^{up} =$ charm quark carrying blue colour and spin up
$b_R^{up} =$ bottom quark carrying red colour and spin up
$b_G^{up} =$ bottom quark carrying green colour and spin up
$b_B^{up} =$ bottom quark carrying blue colour and spin up
$t_R^{up} =$ top quark carrying red colour and spin up
$t_G^{up} =$ top quark carrying green colour and spin up
$t_B^{up} =$ top quark carrying blue colour and spin up
$u_R^{down} =$ up quark carrying red colour and spin down
$u_G^{down} =$ up quark carrying green colour and spin down
$u_B^{down} =$ up quark carrying blue colour and spin down
$d_R^{down} =$ down quark carrying red colour and spin down
$d_G^{down} =$ down quark carrying green colour and spin down
$d_B^{down} =$ down quark carrying blue colour and spin down
$s_R^{down} =$ strange quark carrying red colour and spin down
$s_G^{down} =$ strange quark carrying green colour and spin down
$s_B^{down} =$ strange quark carrying blue colour and spin down
$c_R^{down} =$ charm quark carrying red colour and spin down
$c_G^{down} =$ charm quark carrying green colour and spin down
$c_B^{down} =$ charm quark carrying blue colour and spin down
$b_R^{down} =$ bottom quark carrying red colour and spin down
$b_G^{down} =$ bottom quark carrying green colour and spin down
$b_B^{down} =$ bottom quark carrying blue colour and spin down
$t_R^{down} =$ top quark carrying red colour and spin down
$t_G^{down} =$ top quark carrying green colour and spin down

t_B^{down} = top quark carrying blue colour and spin down
$\overline{u}_R$ = antiup quark carrying antired colour
$\overline{u}_G$ = antiup quark carrying antigreen colour
$\overline{u}_B$ = antiup quark carrying antiblue colour
$\overline{d}_R$ = antidown quark carrying antired colour
$\overline{d}_G$ = antidown quark carrying antigreen colour
$\overline{d}_B$ = antidown quark carrying antiblue colour
$\overline{s}_R$ = antistrange quark carrying antired colour
$\overline{s}_G$ = antistrange quark carrying antigreen colour
$\overline{s}_B$ = antistrange quark carrying antiblue colour
$\overline{c}_R$ = anticharm quark carrying antired colour
$\overline{c}_G$ = anticharm quarkv carrying antigreen colour
$\overline{c}_B$ = anticharm quark carrying antiblue colour
$\overline{b}_R$ = antibottom quark carrying antired colour
$\overline{b}_G$ = antibottom quark carrying antigreen colour
$\overline{b}_B$ = antibottom quark carrying antiblue colour
$\overline{t}_R$ = antitop quark carrying antired colour
$\overline{t}_G$ = antitop quark carrying antigreen colour
$\overline{t}_B$ = antitop quark carrying antiblue colour
$\overline{u}_R^{up}$ = antiup quark carrying antired colour and spin up
$\overline{u}_G^{up}$ = antiup quark carrying antigreen colour and spin up
$\overline{u}_B^{up}$ = antiup quark carrying antiblue colour and spin up
$\overline{d}_R^{up}$ = antidown quark carrying antired colour and spin up
$\overline{d}_G^{up}$ = antidown quark carrying antigreen colour and spin up
$\overline{d}_B^{up}$ = antidown quark carrying antiblue colour and spin up
$\overline{s}_R^{up}$ = antistrange quark carrying antired colour and spin up
$\overline{s}_G^{up}$ = antistrange quark carrying antigreen colour and spin up
$\overline{s}_B^{up}$ = antistrange quark carrying antiblue colour and spin up
$\overline{c}_R^{up}$ = anticharm quark carrying antired colour and spin up
$\overline{c}_G^{up}$ = anticharm quark carrying antigreen colour and spin up
$\overline{c}_B^{up}$ = anticharm quark carrying antiblue colour and spin up
$\overline{b}_R^{up}$ = antibottom quark carrying antired colour and spin up
$\overline{b}_G^{up}$ = antibottom quark carrying antigreen colour and spin up
$\overline{b}_B^{up}$ = antibottom quark carrying antiblue colour and spin up
$\overline{t}_R^{up}$ = antitop quark with carrying antired colour and up
$\overline{t}_G^{up}$ = antitop quark with carrying antigreen colour and up
$\overline{t}_B^{up}$ = antitop quark with carrying antiblue colour and up
$\overline{u}_R^{down}$ = antiup quark carrying antired colour and spin down
$\overline{u}_G^{down}$ = antiup quark carrying antigreen colour and spin down
$\overline{u}_B^{down}$ = antiup quark carrying antiblue colour and spin down
$\overline{d}_R^{down}$ = antidown quark carrying antired colour and spin down
$\overline{d}_G^{down}$ = antidown quark carrying antigreen colour and spin down
$\overline{d}_B^{down}$ = antidown quark carrying antiblue colour and spin down

$\overline{s}_R^{down} =$ antistrange quark carrying antired colour and spin down
$\overline{s}_G^{down} =$ antistrange quark carrying antigreen colour and spin down
$\overline{s}_B^{down} =$ antistrange quark carrying antiblue colour and spin down
$\overline{c}_R^{down} =$ anticharm quark carrying antired colour and spin down
$\overline{c}_G^{down} =$ anticharm quark carrying antigreen colour and spin down
$\overline{c}_B^{down} =$ anticharm quark carrying antiblue colour and spin down
$\overline{b}_R^{down} =$ antibottom quark carrying antired colour and spin down
$\overline{b}_G^{down} =$ antibottom quark carrying antigreen colour and spin down
$\overline{b}_B^{down} =$ antibottom quark carrying antiblue colour and spin down
$\overline{t}_R^{down} =$ antitop quark carrying antired colour and spin down
$\overline{t}_G^{down} =$ antitop quark carrying antigreen colour and spin down
$\overline{t}_B^{down} =$ antitop quark carrying antiblue colour and spin down

Notes

Note 1

There are other properties that have been left out because they are not relevant to this paper.

Note 2

Definition

Charge conjugation (C symmetry) is the operation of changing the reflection of the particles (in the mirror) by its antiparticles.

This definition deserves an explanation. The definition means that we have to reverse not only the electric charge but also all the internal quantum numbers such as the strangeness, the charmness, the bottomness, the topness, the lepton number, the baryon number, time, etc. However we do not have to reverse the energy, mass, the momentum and the spin. This means that electric charge reversal, strangeness reversal (if there are particles with strange quarks), charmness reversal (if there are particles with charm quarks), bottomness reversal (if there are particles with bottom quarks), topness reversal (if there are particles with top quarks), time reversal (T symmetry), etc., should all be included into the C operation.

The reason of including time reversal into the C operation is because, according to Feynman [6], antiparticles are particles with negative energy travelling backward in time, thus the direction of time flow or time travel is one of the properties of particles (move forward in time) and also one of the properties for antiparticles (move backward in time). In order to avoid confusions, it is better to think that there are physical entities moving backwards in time. Whether, these physical entities, are called particles or something else is irrelevant. Because the direction of time travel for particles and antiparticles does not coincide, we must reverse it, otherwise we would not be *changing the reflection of the particles (in the mirror) by its antiparticles* as the definition requires. We would be changing the reflection of the particles by something else (not antiparticles!). Therefore, according to the above definition, time reversal should be included into the C operation. This seems to be only a matter of definition but, unfortunately, is not. Having a separate time reversal operation is conceptually wrong and it may lead to incomplete or wrong interpretations or results. This is the reason why nature, in general, exhibits *PC+* symmetry (*CPT* symmetry) and not *PC* symmetry (or *CP* symmetry).

Note 3

Some of the symbols shown on Appendix 1 are not used in this article. They are shown for completeness only.

Note 4

There are two conventions when referring to anti-quarks. The first convention is (1) anti-up quark, anti-down quark, anti-strange quark, anti-charm quark, anti-bottom quark and anti-top quark. The second convention is (2) up anti-quark, down anti-quark, strange anti-quark, charm anti-quark, bottom anti-quark and top anti-quark. In this article I use the first convention.

Note 5

CERN researchers have later announced that the data is insufficient to indicate whether all five quarks are in a strong bound state (as the constituents of a single particle or pentaquark) or in a loose bound state (mesobaryonic particle or baryomesonic particle).

REFERENCES

[1] V. Martin, *Subatomic Physics: Particle Physics Handout 7, The Strong Force: Quantum Chromodynamics,* pdf document retrieved from the internet (Quantum Chromodynamics.pdf), (2010).

[2] P. Clarke, *Lecture 30 - Particle Physics: introduction to elementary particles*, pdf document retrieved from the internet (STRENGTH OF FORCES AND QUARKS.pdf), The University of Edinburgh, (2010).

[3] C. Amsler, T. DeGrand, B. Krusche, *Quark Model*, pdf document retrieved from the internet (rpp2011-rev-quark-model.pdf), (2011).

[4] R. Oerter, *The Theory of Almost Everything: The Standard Model, The Unsung Triumph of Modern Physics*, Pi Press, (2005).

[5] C. R. Nave, *Gluons*, html doc. retrieved from http:// hyperphysics.phyastr.gsu.edu/ hbase/particles/expar.html, (1998).

[6] R. P. Feynman, *Quantum Electrodynamics*, Benjamin Publishers, p. 67, (1961).

[7] C. R. Nave, *Table of Baryons*, html doc. retrieved from http://hyperphysics.phy-astr.gsu.edu/hbase/particles/baryon.html, (1998).

[8] Wikipedia, *List of baryons*, html doc. retrieved from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ List_of_baryons, (2012).

[9] R. A. Frino, *The Quantum Chromodynamics Theory Of Quadruply Strange Pentaquarks*, viXra.org: viXra 1601.01, (2016).

[10] R. A. Frino, The *Quantum Chromodynamics Theory Of Quadruply Bottom Pentaquarks*, viXra.org: viXra 1601.0158, (2016).

[11] R. A. Frino, *The Quantum Chromodynamics Theory Of Tetraquarks And Mesomesonic Particles*, viXra.org: viXra 1603.0073, (2016).

[12] The LHCb collaboration, *Observation of J= p resonances consistent with pentaquark states in* $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\Psi\ K^-\ p$ *decays*, CERN, pdf preprint document: 1507.03414v2.pdf retrieved from the internet, (2015).

[13] Editors, *CERN Physicists Confirm Existence of Pentaquark Particles*, Sci-News.com, retrieved from: www. sci-news.com/physics/science-cern-lhcb-pentaquark-03019.html, (2015).
[14] M. Greshko, *Party of Five! Physicists Discover Long-Sought 'Pentaquark' In Stroke of Luck*, retrieved from: www. insidescience.org/blog/2015/07/21/party-five-physicists-discover-long-sought-pentaquark-stroke-luck, (2015).